

THE HARMON GENEALOGY

COMPRISING

ALL BRANCHES IN NEW ENGLAND

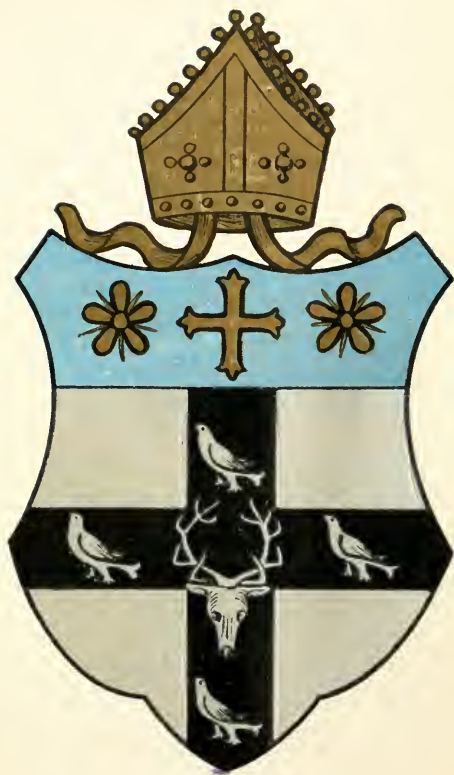
COMPILED AND EDITED BY

ARTEMAS C. HARMON

WASHINGTON, D. C.

PRINTED BY GIBSON BROS., INC.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

1920



Harmon

The Harmon Coat of Arms was granted to John Harmon, Bishop of Exeter. Harmon was born about 1465 at Sutton-Coldfield, Warwickshire, England, and died there in More Hall on Oct. 23, 1554. He was buried on the north side of the chancel of the church at Sutton where a monument was erected to his memory. On an escutcheon over the east window of the south aisle of the church are the Bishop of Exeter's coat of arms, and the same arms are under the King's arms on the south wall of the north aisle, and on the north wall of the south aisle. (*By William Dugdale, 1730.*)

Visitation of 1574—Argent on a cross sable, a buck's head cabossed and four martlets of the first, on a chief azure, a cross flory between two roses or. (*Burke's General Armory.*)

FOREWORD.

The Harmon Genealogy is the most complete history of the family in existence, and comprises all branches in New England, including the Scarborough, Maine branch, the Saco and York, Maine branch, the Springfield, Mass. branch, and the Braintree, Mass. branch, and contains the records of over 5,000 descendants and a mass of historical data. It also contains a good account of Col. Johnson Harmon, the famous Indian fighter; Capt. Allison Harmon, the strong man, of Maine; Gov. Judson Harmon, of Ohio; Mrs. Grover Cleveland (now Mrs. Thomas J. Preston) wife of the ex-President of the United States; the Harmons who fought in the first Indian Wars, the French War, the Revolution, the War of 1812, and the Rebellion; and the Harmons who were the first settlers of New England towns.

The book represents the combined efforts of a number of descendants who have written the history of the Harmon family, including: Rev. George M. Bodge; Mr. Charles L. Harmon, of Manchester, N. H.; Hon. Cyril P. Harmon, of W. Buxton, Me.; Judge George W. Harman, of Bennington, Vt.; and Artemas C. Harmon, of Washington, D. C. The work was started about 50 years ago and was recently completed, edited and published by the author after five years of work.

It is appropriate to state, that on account of the scarcity of paper at the present time, and in order to reduce the cost of printing the book, the pages have been printed in full width and depth and reduced slightly in number from that which was originally contemplated. This reduction necessitated the elimination of all unimportant material, such as certain allied families, unattached families, and miscellaneous photos, but the main records have not been cut. The bulk of these records was never printed before.

EXPLANATION OF THE RECORDS.

The name of the head of the family is printed in CAPITAL letters, and name of the father, grandfather, great grandfather, etc. in parenthesis, follows in order. The head of the family also appears in the father's family, which is found in the earlier generation by consulting the index at the end of the book.

In order to save time and space the following abbreviations are used through this book: b. for born; d. for died; m. married; int. intention; unm. unmarried; prob. probably, etc.

THE NAME, HARMON.

The early forms in England were, HERMAN and HARMAN. In New England, where the family first settled, HARMON is used most entirely, while in other parts of the United States, HARMAN and HARMON are used extensively. The name is misspelled in a number of variations as, Harmond, Hammon, Hammond, Hermon, Herman, and Hannon.

*ARTEMAS C. HARMON,
Washington, D. C.*

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
The Harmon Coat of Arms	
The Harmons in the English Navy.....	3
The First Harmons to Emigrate to America.....	4
The First Harmons in New England.....	4
The Scarboro, Maine, Branch of Harmons.....	5
The Simpson Family.....	12
Capt. John Elden's Family.....	29
Capt. Burbank's Family.....	35
The Freeman Family.....	49
The Marshall Family of Scarboro, Maine.....	51
The Andrews Family of Scarboro, Maine.....	52
The March Family.....	91
The Vaughn Family.....	117
The Descendants of Nathaniel Harmon of Livermore, Maine.....	130
The Descendants of George Harmon of Mount Desert, Maine.....	133
The Saco and York, Maine, Branch of Harmons.....	134
The Harmon Coat of Arms of York, Maine.....	136a
Samuel Bank's Family.....	139
The Springfield, Mass., Branch of Harmons.....	159
The Braintree, Mass., Branch of Harmons.....	251
The Descendants of George Harmon of Maryland.....	255
The Records of the Harmons in the American Revolution.....	257
The Harmons in the Mass. Militia in the War of 1812.....	264
The Harmons in the Aroostock War in Maine in 1839.....	266

THE FIRST SUBSCRIBERS TO THE HARMON GENEALOGY.

1. Charles C. Harmon, of Portland, Me.
2. Cyril P. Harmon, of West Buxton, Me.
3. Mrs. Delia P. Rich, of Old Orchard, Me.
4. Eugene L. Harmon, Portland, Me.
5. Henry A. Harmon, Rutland, Vt.
6. W. J. Harmon, W. Gardner, Me.
7. Simon P. Harmon, Portsmouth, N. H.
8. Mrs. Joseph D. Harmon, Lisbon Falls, Me.
9. Mrs. Ella I. Babb, of Portland, Me.
10. L. B. Harmon, Somerville, Mass.
11. Mrs. W. C. Foss, of Manti, Utah.
12. Miss Eva Jackson, of Washington, D. C.
13. Mrs. Edith Pardoe, of Washington, D. C.
14. Adgate A. Lipscomb, of Washington, D. C.
15. Herbert A. Harmon, of Portland, Me.
16. The Dyer Library Association, of Saco, Me.
17. Miss Alice Sprague, of Malden, Mass.
18. William C. White, of St. Helena, Cal.
19. Frederick Grimm, of Washington, D. C.
20. Hon. Judson Harmon, of Cincinnati, Ohio.
21. Mrs. Lester Crane, of Whiting, Maine.
22. Mrs. Mittie Frances Sayers, of Washington, D. C.
23. Mrs. Mary A. Harmon, of Washington, D. C.
24. Mrs. E. Gilman Chewning, of Jacksonville, Fla.
25. Mrs. William Atkinson, of Boxford, Mass.

THE HARMONS IN THE ENGLISH NAVY.

From the Dictionary of National Biography, London: Sir John Harmon (born about 1620) Admiral of the English Navy, is conjectured to have belonged to the Harmons of Suffolk, a county which furnished several commanders to the Navy. It seems that he was also one of a family of ship owners, whose ships were engaged for the service of the state, but the first distinct mention of John Harmon is as commanding the "Welcome" of 40 guns and 200 men in the Battle of Portland, on Feb. 18, 1652-3. He also commanded the "Welcome" in the fight off the mouth of the Thames, on June 2-3, 1653, and the ship being disabled he was sent in charge of the prisoners. In August he was transferred to the "Diamond", 160 men and 36 guns, in which the following year he accompanied Blake to the Mediterranean. He captured a prize that was very rich, but had little silver in her, and returned to England Oct. 1655. He later commanded the "Worcester" and was at Santa Cruz, and in 1665 was in command of the "Royal Charles", carrying the Duke of York's flag in the battle of June 3d, when the Dutch flagship, "Eendracht" was blown up, while engaged with the "Royal Charles". A few days after the battle Harmon was Knighted and promoted to be rear admiral of the white squadron. He also sunk the French fleet at Martinique in 1667. He arrived again in England and died Oct. 11, 1673. His portrait by Sir Peter Lely is in the Painted Hall at Greenwich, to which it was given by George IV. Harmon's widow, Dame Katherine Harmon, was living in 1699. His only son James Harmon, a captain in the Navy, was slain in a fight with an Algerian cruiser, on Jan. 19, 1677, and his only dau. married Dauntsey Brouncker, of Earl Stoke, Wiltshire, who died in 1693, leaving two dau. who died without issue.

From the Royal Navy, by Wm. L. Clowes: Capt. Thomas Harmon, of the Tiger 46 guns, distinguished himself while on convoy duty in 1672, in the Mediterranean. In a two-hour fight with the Dutch "Schackerloo", 28 guns on Feb. 23, 1674, Capt. P. DeWitte surrendered to Harmon, who took his prize into Cadiz, where the Spanish governor released DeWitte and his men. Harmon received a musket ball under his left eye, but he soon recovered. DeWitte lost 50 killed and 70 wounded, including himself.

In 1677 Harmon commanded the "Sapphire", 34 guns, in the Mediterranean, and on Sept. 10, he fell in with the Algerine man-of-war, "Golden Horse", 46 guns, and engaged with her. In this fight the brave Harmon fell mortally wounded.

Capt. James Harmon commanded the "Guernsey", 32 guns, and on Jan. 10, 1678 engaged the Algerine man-of-war, "White Horse", 50 guns and 500 men. The "Guernsey" used her guns with telling effect that the enemy soon sheered off. The English lost 9 killed, including the brave Harmon, 3 musket balls in succession pierced him, yet he continued in command. He was carried below and died three days after the fight. Capt. James Harmon was a son of Admiral Sir John Harmon. His relation to Capt. Thomas Harmon is not clear. John Harmon born about 1625, commanded the "Welcome", 40 guns, in the first Dutch war. Captain to the Lord High Admiral in the battle of June, 1665, Knighted, promoted Rear-Admiral June, 1666, and was severely wounded in the battle. He was Vice-Admiral and Admiral in the 3d. Dutch war. He died Oct. 1673.

Capt. William was in command of the "Hawk" fireship, June 30, 1690 at the action off Beachy Head. In 1693 he commanded the "Mermaid", 32 guns. In Sept. 1694 with the "Advice", 42 guns, Capt. Harmon, in an attack on the town of Leo'gane (San Domingo) in the West Indies, was mortally wounded and died Oct. 6, 1694.

THE FIRST HARMONS TO EMIGRATE TO AMERICA.

In the musters of the inhabitants of Virginia appears, Charles Harmon, aged 24, who came in the ship "Furtherance", in 1622.

In 1629 Roger Harmon was master of the ship, "The Four Sisters", from London to America.

On March 6, 1634, Thomas Harmon, Vicar of Hedcorn, embarked in the good ship, "Hercules of Sandwich", John Witherly, master, and transported to the plantation called, New England in America.

In July, 1635, Francis Harmon, aged 43, John Harmon, aged 12, and Sarah Harmon, aged 10, sailed in the ship, "Love", Joseph Young, master, from London for New England.

In August, 1635, John Harmon sailed in the ship, "Bachelor", John Webber, master, from London for Boston. He was a mariner and desired to seek employment on arrival in America.

In 1635 Capt. Thomas Harmon was master of the ship, "Peter Bonadventure", from London for Barbadoes.

On July 27, 1635, Ellis Harmon, aged 18, was transported from London to Virginia in the "Primrose", Capt. Douglass, master.

On Jan. 2, 1634, Richard Harmon, aged 20, transported to Virginia in the merchant, "Bonadventure", James Ricofte, master.

Dec. 23, 1679, William Harmon was a land owner in the Island of Barbadoes. He had 13 servants and 32 acres of land.

In 1774, James Harmon, a tailor of Cambridge, was an emigrant from London in the ship, "Peggy".

THE FIRST HARMONS IN NEW ENGLAND.

John Harmon, of Plymouth, Mass., in 1636. (No children.)

Nathaniel Harmon, of Braintree, Mass., in 1640.

John Harmon, of Springfield, Mass., in 1640-4.

James Harmon, of Saco, Maine, in 1655.

John Harmon, of Kittery, Maine, in 1667, of Wells, Maine, in 1676, and of Scarborough, Maine, in 1726.

John Harmon, of Saco, Maine, in 1670, and of York, Maine, in 1675 or 86.

THE ORIGINAL AMERICAN ANCESTOR OF THE
SCARBORO BRANCH.

It is stated in certain histories that Nathaniel Harmon, the first of the name to settle in Braintree, Mass., was the father of John Harmon, who first settled in Wells and then in Scarboro, Me. There are no known records to prove that Nathaniel was the father of John Harmon, and it is also doubted by many people who have searched for Harmon ancestry. The writer of this book would like to claim Nathaniel as the progenitor of the race, but before doing so would like to have evidence to prove it and also some verification of the statement.

The records of Braintree, Mass., specify the names of Nathaniel's children born in Braintree, but they do not include the name of John. However there was a lapse of ten years, (1642 to 1652), between the birth of his daughters, Mary and Sarah, and therefore it is possible that John could have been born during this period. It is also possible that John was born in Dorchester, Mass., on account of the following: "Nathaniel Harmon, one of a committee met at Dorchester and was allotted land there, 1662." also, "John Hamon bp. 20, mo. 4, 1652." (*Dorchester Church Records*).

In opposition to the contention that Nathaniel was the father of John Harmon, Mr. Charles T. Libby, author of the Libby Genealogy and a well known lawyer, of Portland, Me., writes, "I have interviewed the person who furnished the statement that Nathaniel was the father of John Harmon in Mr. Little's book, Genealogical and Family History of Maine, but he will not vouch for it." Rev. George M. Bodge, who searched for years for the record of the original Harmon ancestor also stated in his letters that he never found any evidence to substantiate the statement that Nathaniel Harmon was the father of John Harmon, of Wells and Scarboro, Maine. Therefore, the writer has placed John Harmon as the original American ancestor of the Scarboro Harmons.

THE SCARBORO, MAINE, BRANCH.

Scarboro was the home of this branch of Harmons in America. It was here that the family grew to large numbers, and spread all over New England and the western states as far as California, and also in Canada. In 1800 Scarboro contained 25 families of Harmons, averaging eight members to a family. Not until 1790 did the Harmons leave Scarboro and settle in other towns, in large numbers, when Buxton housed six families, and Standish four, and Machias one. In 1815 several families moved to Eaton, N. H., and in 1840 the number of Harmon families increased to 25 in this part of N. H. In 1860 Buxton contained 32 families, all of which descended from our Scarboro ancestors. Machias and vicinity, in 1850, had 15 families, and in 1880 Standish had 13 families. In 1860 Portland contained 17 families of Harmons. About 1849-50 a large number of the family went west, probably in search of gold and from all reports most of these became very wealthy.

On account of the affection and good will, which every descendent of the Scarboro Harmons should bear toward the ancient town, the writer has added, in the following pages, a brief story of the early settlement of Scarboro, with the names of its first settlers.

SCARBORO, Cumberland County, (originally York County), Me., situated on the sea coast, midway between Portland and Saco, was first settled by John Stratton at Stratton Island, prior to 1631. In 1631 it was granted to Capt. Thomas Cammock, a nephew of the Earl of Warwick, who probably obtained for him a grant. He received 1500 acres, between Black Point and Spurwink river, from the Plymouth Council, but soon sold his grant and went to the West Indies where he died Sept., 1643.

The town of Scarboro was the sixth in the state to organize, and during the 17th century was one of the principal business centers of the state of Maine. Being situated on the sea coast, it is a noted summer resort on account of its fine beach for bathing.

Blue Point now a part of Saco was settled next by Richard Foxwell and others. Dunstan was settled soon after, Henry Josselyn, brother of the distinguished voyager, arrived in 1634. The town was named for Scarboro in England. In 1659 or 60 John Libby settled in Scarboro. He came from Broadstairs, Kent County, England, and is the ancestor of a large family of Libbys in America. He died in 1682.

A list of the inhabitants of Black Point Garrison on Oct. 12, 1676, at the time of the surrender to the Indians:

In ye Garrison: Daniel Moore; John Tenney; Henry Brookin; Nathaniel Willett; Charles Brown; Robt. Tydey; Richard Moore; James Lybby; John Lybby; Anthony Lybby; Samuel Lybby; George Taylor; James Ogleby; Dunken Chessom; Wm. Sheldon; John Vickers; Rich'd Bassen; Rob't Elloit; Francis White; Richard Honeywell; John Howell.

Living within Muskett shot of ye Garrison: Ralph Heison; Mathew Heyson; Jos. Oliver; Christ'r Edgecome; John and Michael Edgecome.

Living three Muskett shott from ye Garrison: Rob't Edgecome; Henry Elkins; John Ashden; John Warrick; Edward Fairfield.

Hampton and Salisbury Soldiers, In ye hutts without ye Garrison, but joining it: Francis Sholet; Anthony Roe; Thomas Bickford; Goodman Luscome; Tymothy Collins; Andrew Browne, sen.; Andrew Browne; Joseph Browne; Ambrose Bouden, constable; Thos. Cuming; *John Herman*; Sam'l Oakman, sen.; John Elson; Peter Hinkman; Rich'd Willin; John Symson; Tho. Cleaverly; John Cocke; Rich'd Burroughs.

A list of ye names of those yt. ware prest by vertue of Capt. Hawthorne's order to be for ye service of ye Garrison of ye inhabitants aforesaid: Francis Sheaflet; James Ogleby; Edward Hounslow; John Cocks; Dan'l Moore; Dunken Chessom; Richard Burroughs; William Burrage.

Early Settlement of Scarboro: Of the first planters who settled near Thomas Cammock, were Stephen Laphorne, Ambrose Booden, and Robert Jordan. These men settled on his place as tenants. Richard Foxwell and Henry Watts came with Thomas Lewis and Capt. Richard Bonython in 1636. They received their grant upon condition that they would transport 50 persons within seven years who would settle upon it. Watts deeded a little later one half of his land to Ralph Allison and called it in the deed, Black Point, alias Scarborough. George Deering and Nicholas Edgecomb came in 1639, and William Smith in 1640. According to Smith, when he came to Black Point in 1640, there was four plantations there, those of Richard Foxwell, Henry Watts, George Deering, and Nicholas Edgecomb, and that some time later Hilkiah Bailey, Edward Shaw, and Tristram Alger came.

The third principal settlement was made at Dunstan, about 1651, by the brothers, Andrew and Arthur Alger. They bought 1000 acres from the Indians and called it "Dunster" after their native town in County of Somersetshire, England. In 1671 Henry Jocellyn claimed there was 50 houses at Black Point, and it became a flourishing seaport.

The Indian outbreaks exiled many of the old inhabitants who never returned. Below are a few names of the persons who settled near what is now called, "Scottow's Hill", before 1700: Henry Jocelyn; Robert Jordan; Henry Williams; John Libby; Christopher Collins; Joseph Phippen; Michael Maddiver; John Tenny; Andrew Brown; Samuel Oakman; Elias Oakman; Christopher Paige; Giles Roberts; Richard Moore; William Shelden; Nathan Bedford; James Robinson; John Burrage; William Burrage; Gyles Barge; John Alger; John Palmer; John Austin; Roger Deering; John Samson; John Fickett; John McKenney.

During the Indian wars about this time, the town was pillaged to such an extent that the settlement was deserted, the people seeking places of greater safety and not until after 1700 did the people return. The second settlement of Black Point began about 1702, the first settlers being a band of seven persons who came from Lynn, Mass. These were, John Larrabee, Henry Libby, and his three sons, and Charles Pine, and a Mr. Blood. In 1719 the inhabitants increased to such an extent that it was decided to organize a town govt. In 1761 there was 310 taxable polls, and 190 houses. In 1791 the inhabitants numbered 2235, or about the same as Portland.

A few of the people who came after 1700 were: Jonathan Andrews; John and Nathaniel Babb; Dr. Alvan Bacon; Moses Banks; Joseph Berry; Joseph and Samuel Boothby; Arthur Bragdon; Solomon and Gideon Bragdon; Job Burnham; Joseph Calfe; John Coolbroth; Roger Deering; Henry Dresser; Robert Elliott; Joseph Emerson; James Fly; Daniel Fogg; Benja-

min Foss; Caleb Graffam; Daniel Hasty; Nicholas Hearne; *Samuel Harmon*; Fergus Higgins; George Height; Hunnerwell Fosters; Aaron Jewett; John Jones; Richard and Rufus King; Capt. Alexander Kirkwood; Nathan Knight; John Larrabee; Henry Libby; William and Paul Thompson; James Tyler; Elliott Vaughn; Walter Warren; Joseph Waterhouse; William Watson; Thomas Westbrook; Dr. Nathaniel Winslow.

The first meeting of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of Dunstan Corner, was held at the house of Samuel Harmon in Jan., 1802. Rev. Lot L. and E. C. Harmon were among the pastors of the Free Baptist Church, of Scarboro, which was organized in 1831.

Scarboro at the present time: The population of Scarboro has remained nearly constant for 150 years past. In 1790 the number of inhabitants was about 2200, and it was a flourishing ship-building town, while in the census of 1917 gives the population of Scarboro and West Scarboro, as 2260. The writer visited Scarboro in the summer of 1919, and secured a few pictures of the places of historic interest. Farmer Googins who was at work in the fields, was interviewed. He lives at Dunstan Landing on the spot of Gov. William King's birth place. He told of the old King house being taken down in 1915, and a number of the old relics of the house were disposed of. King was the first governor of Maine, and lived later on Scottow's Hill. Clams are still plentiful on the clam flats of Scarboro, judging from the quantity of large clams Farmer Googins digs for the Moulton House shore dinners.

Dunstan Landing, situated on the Dunstan river, is about a mile distant from the sea. This is the place where large three-masted schooners were built and launched by our forefathers several hundred years ago. The river at Dunstan Landing is now only about 25 feet wide and is fresh, and it is gradually filling up, and disappearing. This change in the river was caused by the dyke, which was built about 50 years ago when Dunstan river was wide and deep. The dyke is situated between Dunstan and the sea, and is now used for the road bed by the railroad.

Dunstan river several hundred years ago was 300 feet wide, and large wooden ships were built by our ancestors on Scottow's Hill and at Dunstan and then launched at Dunstan Landing. It is said that logs used in building the ships completely filled the road leading from Dunstan Landing to the Corner, in these early days. All trace of this ship-building enterprise has completely disappeared.

The old vital records of Scarboro are kept in the town clerk's office in the old Dr. Bacon house, located at Dunstan Corner on the Portland road. Across the road from the Bacon house is the Dunstan P. O. and the Knight store.

Scottow's Hill is a short distance inland and some of the old houses there built hundreds of years ago can be seen from Dunstan Landing. Black Point was also visited and the Hunnewell house said to be the oldest house in Scarboro is still in a good state of preservation and occupied by a family. The Hunnewell house has a number of Indian stories connected with it. It is said that Hunnewell had fights here with the Indians, and that one day he was cutting hay on his place when an Indian crept up behind him. Hunnewell allowed the Indian to get close to him and then turning quickly around with his sythe he reached out and cut the Indian's head off. In this house is to be seen the old loop holes of colonial days, that were used in the fights with the Indians.

JOHN HARMON, THE FIRST, OF SCARBORO, MAINE.

The first mention of this John Harmon was in the old court files of York County, Maine: "July 9, 1667 John Harmon, servant of John Symons, was presented for swearing two oaths."

The following is a description of the Narragansett Fort fight, on Dec. 19, 1675, in which he fought: "The Commissioners of the Colonies of Mass., Plymouth, and Connecticut met at Boston, Nov. 2, 1675, and voted to raise 1000 men with arms, and each colony to furnish its proportion. Josiah Winslow, Governor of Plymouth, was chosen Commander-in-chief on Nov. 12, 1675."

"The Massachusetts companies were mustered on Dedham Plain, Dec. 9, and before marching the men were promised a reward in lands for their services, in addition to pay, provided they drove the Narragansetts out of the fort. On Dec. 10, seven companies of Massachusetts men marched under command of Major Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich, and joined the Plymouth companies and the Commander-in-chief and the Connecticut men."

"The Indian fortification was in Rhode Island at a place now called South Kingston. The English lost heavily and it seemed they would be repulsed, but the day was saved when a company of Connecticut men attacked the Indians from the rear. The English lost six captains and eighty men killed, and 150 wounded, and they all suffered disastrously from the intense cold."

"The war raged fiercely for months after the destruction of the Narragansett stronghold, but was ended when King Phillip, the Indian chief was killed on Aug. 12, 1676."

"In this war 600 English were killed, twelve or thirteen towns totally destroyed, and many others damaged, 600 buildings were burned, and one-tenth of the families of the colonies were burned out, and a large number of cattle and a large amount of property, was destroyed. A monument was later erected on the battle ground in South Kingston to commemorate the Narragansett Fort fight."

John Harmon's name appears in a list of Hampton and Salisbury soldiers at Black Point Garrison, Oct. 12, 1676, under command of Lieut. Tippen or Tappan. This was after the Narragansett Fort fight in which he took part on Dec. 19, 1675. It is said that during a parley with the Indians, who appeared at the Garrison 100 strong, the inhabitants took the opportunity to escape to the westward towns of Wells, Portsmouth, etc. John Harmon settled in Wells to which place he probably escaped with the other inhabitants of Black Point. In this attack the Indian chief, Mugg, or Mog Hegan, was killed by Lieut. Tippen, who was sent from Boston with a company of soldiers.

Land Grants and Deeds of John Harmon:

John Harmon, at Wells, took the Oath of Allegiance to the Massachusetts Government, Nov. 6, 1677. In 1677 grants of land were made to John Harmon upon condition, "that he build a house and lives therein." His name appears in a list of inhabitants of Wells from 1641 to 1687. In 1698, 50 acres were granted to John Harmon, the same lying between Webhanet and Ogunquit rivers, on the King's highway.

In 1686, John Harmon, of Wells, made a complaint before the grand jury that Richard Rogers had entered upon his land at Wells and carried off 18 loads of candle wood. Rogers was found guilty of trespass and fined, "5 barrels of tar at 5 gallons per barrel." (This term, "candle wood", applied to pitch knots which were used in place of candles.) (*History of Wells by Bourne.*)

* Fat heart of pine - Still used in South - and

In 1694 a grant of land was made to John Harmon in Kennebunk. The earliest permanent settlers of Wells when it included Kennebunk, were the ancestors of the Harmons and others who were here prior to 1653. (*Kennebunk by Remick.*)

YORK COUNTY (Maine) DEED.

"To all People to whom these presents shall Come, that I John Harmon do Send Greeting. Know ye that I ye said John Harmon of ye Town of Wells in ye County of York in ye Province of Mass. Bay in New England for and in Consideration of ye love good Will and affection, which I bear towards my well beloved Son Samuel Harmon Now living in ye Town of Wells, husbandman have given granted and by these presents do Absolutely give grant unto my sd. Son Samuel Harmon his heirs Exrs. Admrs. halfe my sd. Land lying and being in ye Township of Wells containing 100 acres of Upland butting upon Mr. Wheelwright's land and So runs up into the Country Twenty poles in breadth till ye 100 acres be Accomplished with 5 acres of Meadow lying at Merryland And after my decease do give unto my sd. Son Samuel Harmon his heirs ye other halfe of My sd. Upland and Hadow Lying and being in ye Township of Wells and County aforesd. To have and to hold all ye sd. land as afore Mentioned unto ye sd. Samuel Harmon his heirs Exrs. Admrs. forever In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this thirty day of April in ye thirteen year of ye reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne of Great Brittain ffrance, Ireland Queen and ct. Anno Dom. 1714."

Signed Sealed and Delivered
In ye presence of us
James Wiggins.
James Tanner.

John Harmon (A seal)
his J:H mark.

York sc Wells Decr. ye 18, 1717.

The Within Named John Harmon personally Appeared before me ye Subscriber One of his Majestys Justices of ye peace for sd. County and Acknowledged this Instrument or deed of Gift to be his Act and deed.

John Wheelwright.

Recorded According to ye Original Feby. 25th. 1717-8.

p Jos. Hamond Regr.

John Harmon, of Scarboro, Me., in 1728 appeared in a list of soldiers who were in the Narragansett Fort fight on Dec. 19, 1675, and who were granted land in Amherst, N. H. in 1728. He drew lot No. 37, but this lot was exchanged for another one. In 1732, 840 soldier's claims were allowed, the Plymouth soldiers sharing equally with those of the Mass. Colony.

He was not in the lists of the Mass. Colony soldiers, but was probably listed with one of the Plymouth companies of which there are no lists.

To the soldiers who marched in 1675 Narragansett township No. 3, now Amherst, N. H., was granted in 1728. John Harmon alive in Scarboro, Me., was a soldier grantee. His claim was drawn by Thomas Stocker, Jr., to whom it was probably sold in 1734. (It may be of interest to add here, that it was in a search for the war record of this John Harmon, a maternal ancestor of Rev. George M. Bodge, that he (Bodge) discovered the Treasury books of John Hull, the contents of which became the basis of his book, "Soldiers in King Phillip's War.")

In a petition of the inhabitants of Scarborough and Biddeford, dated May 26, 1742, in regard to the Narragansett soldiers in 1733, appears John Harmon, Samuel Harmon, and Nathaniel Harmon.

JOHN HARMON, the 1st, b. prob. 1650, m. (prob. 1677), Sarah Roberts, dau. of William Roberts of Oyster River, (now Durham, N. H.), near Dover, N. H. In 1667 he was a servant to John Symonds of Kittery, and in 1675 was a soldier in the Narragansett Fort fight with the Indians. In 1677 he was granted land in Wells, Maine, and took the Oath of Allegiance to the Mass. Gov't. on Nov. 16, 1677, at Wells. He moved to Scarboro, Maine, in 1726, where he was one of the organizers of the 1st. Congregational Church on June 26, 1728. On Oct. 30, 1734, John Harmon, of Scarboro, assigned all interest in lands, given to Narragansett soldiers, which belong to him. He prob. died in Scarboro after 1742.

Children b. in Wells:

John, b. Dec. 27, 1681, prob. m. 1700, Lydia Fernald.

Sarah, b. May 16, 1684.

— Samuel, b. June 15, 1686, m. Mar. 19, 1707, Mercy Simpson.

Mary, b. May 2, 1690.

William, b. Feb. 25, 1699, prob. m. Sept. 12, 1734, Margaret Nichols.

✓ Nathaniel, b. Feb. 1, 1702-3, m. Aug. 16, 1730, Hannah Goodale.

Children of William Roberts:

Ann, m. 1st., William Pitman, 2nd., John Sias.

Hannah, m. 1st, William Hill 2nd., May 22, 1694, John Cox.

Grace, b. 1662, m. 1st, 1682 Philip Duley, 2nd. Timothy Moses.

A dau., m. Richard Denbo or Denmore.

Sarah, b., m. 1677, John Harmon, of Scarboro, Me.

Elizabeth.

Deborah, m. Nicholas Dunn, of Kittery, Me.

William, Jr., a simple youth, mentioned 1669. Prob. killed in 1675 with his father by the Indians.

JOHN HARMON (*John*). b. Dec. 27, 1681, at Wells, Me., prob. m. 1701, Lydia Fernald, dau. of John Fernald and Mary Spinney, of Kittery. Mary was a dau. of Thomas and Margery Spinney. John Fernald was a cordwainer and had a grant of land in 1671, and d. Apr. 19, 1687. John Symond's lot granted 1661 was owned by John Fernald who lived on Eliot Neck. Lydia (Fernald) Harmon was a widow in 1702 and received a legacy from her father, John Fernald. Lydia m. 2nd., Benjamin Miller, of Portsmouth, N. H.

SAMUEL HARMON (*John*). b. June 15, 1686, Wells, Me., m. Mar. 19, 1707, Mercy Simpson, at Wells. She was b. Mar. 11, 1683, at Ipswich, Mass., and was a dau. of George and Alice (Phillips) Simpson. (See Simpson family). Samuel Harmon purchased several large tracts of land at Scottaway Hill in Scarboro, Me., built a mill on the river there, known as Harmon's Mill, and settled at the place in 1728. He became a comfortable land owner, a representative man of the section and resided there until his death, which occurred about 1777. In 1728 he was appointed one of a committee to seek a minister for the town, which had no minister up to

Children: [this time.

Mercy, b. 1710, m. Nov. 29, 1729, Moses Burnham, in Scarboro.

Samuel, Jr., b. 1711, m. Nov. 24, 1733, Catherine Goodale.

Sarah, b. 1713, m. Oct. 17, 1732, John Coolbroth, in Scarboro.

3 John, b. 1716, m. 1st., Dec. 2, 1742, Mary Hasty, m. 2nd., May 30, 1754, Abigail Foss, m. 3d., Abigail Hoyt.

William, b. 1719, m. Jan. 19, 1740, Esther Libby.

James, b. 1721, m. Oct. 27, 1743, Elizabeth Small.

Ester, b. 1723, m. Mar. 29, 1753, Jonathan Milliken.

George, b. July 18, 1730, m. Nov. 26, 1760, Mary Foss.

(*From a record of A. K. P. Meserve, 1890.*)

The Simpson Family.

George Simpson, of Ipswich, Mass., in 1668, m. July 22, 1676, Alice Phillips, and had the following children:

George, b. Aug. 17, 1677, d. aged 1 yr.

Richard, b. Mar. 10, 1679, prob. m. July 14, 1702, Mary Lufkin. He lived in Wells, Me.

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1681.

— Mercy, b. Mar. 11, 1683, m. Mar. 17, 1707, Samuel Harmon.

Alice, b. Feb. 18, 1685. Sarah, b. June 14, 1691.

John, b. Aug. 27, 1694. Mary, b. Mar. 4, 1696.

WILLIAM HARMON (*John*). b. Feb. 25, 1699, at Wells, Me., prob. m. Sept. 12, 1734, Margaret Nichols, in Boston, Mass. He was bp. Sept. 21, 1718 at Wells, and d. Dec. 30, 1766 in Scarboro, Me., prob. without issue. In 1720 a grant of land containing 50 acres was made to William Harmon, in Kennebunk, (Wells). William Harmon, of Boston, was a grantor of 50 acres of land in Wells, Me., dated Sept. 10, 1733. William Harmon, of Wells, appears in a muster roll of Capt. John Wheelwright's company from Aug. 22 to Nov. 27, 1722.

NATHANIEL HARMON (*John*). b. Feb. 1, 1702-3, Wells, Me., m. Nov. 30, 1727, Hannah Goodale. He and his wife Hannah were bp. Aug. 16, 1730 in the 1st Congressional Church, of Scarboro, Me. Sarah Harmon who was bp. at the same time was prob. his sister.

Children b. in Scarboro:

Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 14, 1731, m. 1st Aug. 14, 1752, Hannah Mains, m. 2d. May 17, 1759, Betsey Simpson.

William, b. July 1, 1733, m. Jan. 10, 1754, Elizabeth Hoyt.

Elizabeth, bp. May 16, 1736, m. Dec. 14, 1758, Samuel D. Brian.

Hannah, bp. Nov. 12, 1738, m. Dec. 8, 1761, Nicholas Hearne.

Sarah, bp. July 19, 1741.

John, bp. Dec. 11, 1743, m. July 25, 1763, Mary Carll.

Benjamin, b. July 26, 1744, m. Nov. 20, 1777, Sarah Hill, of Machias, Me. A dau. b. ——— m. ——— Joseph Libby, of Limington, Me.

Joseph, bp. Dec. 11, 1747, m. 1772, Mary ———.

Abigail, bp. July 15, 1760, m. Dec. 10, 1765, William Foss.

Mehitable, bp. May 9, 1756, m. Dec. 20, 1775, Maj. Jonathan Moulton.

No children. He m. 2d. June 7, 1823, wid. Marge Plummer. Jonathan was b. Sept. 21, 1753, a son of Capt. Daniel Moulton and Grace Reynolds, dau. of John Reynolds and Grace Pine of Scarboro. (Charles Pine was a noted hunter and Indian fighter of Scarboro. He was one of the seven men who came from Salem in a sloop and formed the second permanent settlement of Scarboro in 1702. He d. in 1753. He m. Grace prob. of Salem and had five children including Grace who m. John Reynolds or Runnels and had 8 children. Grace 2d. m. Daniel Moulton, who learned the blacksmith trade at Hampton, H. H.)

MERCY HARMON (*Samuel, John*). b. 1710, m. Nov. 29, 1729, Moses Burnham, of Scarboro. Mercy, wife of Moses Burnham and Sarah Harmon

Children b. in Scarboro: [were bp. in Scarboro, Aug. 16, 1730.

Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1730. Moses, bp. July 1, 1733.

Anne, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. David, bp. Feb. 3, 1740.

David, bp. Jan. 31, 1742.

SAMUEL HARMON, Jr. (*Samuel, John*). b. 1711, m. Nov. 24, 1733, Catherine Goodale, of Wells, Me. They were admitted to the church in Scarboro, June 27, 1736. Catherine d. at Dunston, Scarboro, Mar. 7, 1770.

Children bp. in Scarboro:

George, bp. June 27, 1736. Esther, bp. June 27, 1736.

Zachariah, bp. Apr. 2, 1738, m. Nov. 4, 1762, Biddeford, Patience Carl of Saco.

Samuel, 3d., bp. Aug. 28, 1743, m. Sept. 8, 1768, Mary Smith, of Bid-Mary, bp. May 24, 1741, m. Dec. 23, 1762, Solomon Stone. [deford. Richard?

SARAH HARMON (*Samuel, John*). b. 1713, m. Oct. 17, 1732, John Coolbroth, of Scarboro, Me. John Coolbroth prob. settled in Scarboro about 1730, after first settling in Newington, N. H. with several brothers. He was prob. b. in England. Prob. all Maine families are his descendants.

Children:

George, b.,— m., — 1762, Rebecca Milliken, dau. of Squire Edward Milliken. She was b. Nov. 14, 1741 and lived to be over 100 years old. They had 12 children, one of whom Benjamin, b. May 6, 1783, m. 1st. Feb. 7, 1813, Catherine Libby, of Durham, Me., and m. 2d. Mrs. Mehitable, widow of Samuel Libby and who had been a widow of Wm. McLellan and a dau. of Henry and Mercy Harmon.

Joseph, b. —, m. — Jan. 18, —, Harriet Richards, in Scarboro.

3 JOHN HARMON (*Samuel, John*). b. 1716, in Wells, Me., m. 1st, Dec. 2, 1742, Mary Hasty, dau. of Daniel Hasty, who came from Ireland with wife and children in 1731. Mary d. Dec. 10, 1753, and he m. 2d, May 30, 1754, Abigail Foss, who d. Dec. 29, 1759, and he m. 3d, Abigail Hoyt. He was the first Harmon to settle in Standish, Me., having lived there some years prior to his death, which occurred prob. after 1800.

Children by Mary Hasty:

Abigail, bp. Jan. 8, 1744, d. young. Mary, b. —, d. Jan. 12, 1747.

Daniel, b. April 13, 1747, m. int. Mar. 19, 1768, Sarah York.

John S., b. May 10, 1749, m. July 12, 1792, Eleanor Roberts.

Mary, b. May 24, 1751, m. Nov. 15, 1773, Benjamin Foss.

Abigail, b. Nov. 1, 1753, d. young.

Children by Abigail Foss:

William, b. 1758, m. 1st. —, Abigail Moulton, m. 2d. Mar. 23, 1833, Mehitable Brackett, in Gorham.

4 Josiah, b. Nov. 5, 1759, m. int. Sept. 27, 1785, Anna Moulton, sister of [Abigail.

Children by Abigail Hoyt:

Benjamin, b. 1762. He d. unmarried in Standish, Me.

Rufus, b. —, m. Mar. 14, 1798, Eunice Sawyer.

Elliot, b. Mar. 7, 1766, m. Sept. 24, 1789, Hannah Plummer.

Samuel? (of Livermore, Me.) Dodavah C.? (of Livermore, Me.)

Anne, b. —, m. Feb. 7, 1805, John Haskell (?). He was b. 1784, a son of John (*William, Thomas*) and Mary (*Paine*) Haskell, who were m. int. Feb. 10, 1781. His father, John Haskell, was a Revolutionary soldier and took part in the siege of Boston, in 1776.

WILLIAM HARMON (*Samuel, John*). b. 1719, in Wells, m. June 9, 1740, in Scarboro, Esther Libby, dau. of David and Esther (*Hanscom*) Libby of Scottow's Hill, in Scarboro. Esther was b. April 7, 1721, and d. Sept. 1, 1762. William d. Sept. 15, 1762 in Scarboro. David Libby was b. 1690 in Scarboro and m. Esther dau. of Thomas and Alice Hanscom of Kittery. David Libby was a son of David and Eleanor Libby. David, Sr., was

b. 1657 in Scarboro, and a son of John Libby, who was b. 1602, in England and
Children prob. b. in Scarboro: [d. 1682.]

William, Jr., b. June 25, 1740, m. 1st. July 30, 1761, Olive Waterhouse.
 She was b. Sept. 14, 1739. He prob. m. 2d. Oct. 11, 1792, Jane
 Waterhouse. He prob. m. 3d. Mar. 9, 1798, Anna Smith. He was
 the administrator of the estate of William Sen. May 7, 1765, at Fal-
 mouth. William, Jr., d. Nov. 30, 1831, in Scarboro. Anna d. Oct.

Josiah, b. Oct. 21, 1741, d. Sept. 10, 1762. [10, 1815.]

Jonathan, b. Aug. 6, 1743, m. Oct. 22, 1764, Dorcas Harmon, (*James*).

Timothy, bp. July 7, 1745, m. Apr. 23, 1766, Elizabeth Simpson. He
 was killed by a horse Mar. 3, 1784.

Esther, bp. Aug. 30, 1747, d. Oct. 6, 1762.

Tabitha, bp. Dec. 31, 1749, d. Oct. 18, 1762.

Katherine, bp. Dec. 8, 1751, d. Nov. 20, 1755.

Abner, bp. April 21, 1754, prob. d. before 1790.

Pelatiah, bp. Oct. 3, 1756, m. June 18, 1780, Olive Foss or Fogg.

Katherine, bp. April 22, 1759, m. April 18, 1776, John Hodgdon.

Elias, bp. April 12, 1761, m. Dec. 9, 1783, Olive McKinney.

JAMES HARMON (*Samuel, John*). b. 1721, m. Oct. 27, 1743,
 Elizabeth Small, dau. of Deacon Samuel Small of Kittery and Scarboro, Me.
 She was b. Feb. 3, 1727-8. James was married in Scarboro by the Rev. Wm.
 Thompson.

Children b. in Scarboro:

Anna, b. Aug. 27, 1744, d. July 1745.

Dorcas, b. Aug. 12, 1746, m. Oct. 22, 1764, Jonathan Harmon, son of
 James, b. Feb. 28, 1748, m. Jan. 20, 1774, Anna Moses. [William.]

Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1751, d. Jan. 18, 1760.

Anna, b. Oct. 8, 1753, m. Aug. 27, 1772, George Moses.

Abner, b. May 15, 1756, m. 1st. Jul. 1780, Anna Potter, m. 2d. before
 1820, Deborah Cary, m. 3d. Dec. 31, 1827, Sarah (Waterman) Mur-

Moses, b. May 29, 1759, m. Dec. 27, 1781, Sarah McKinney. [ray.]

Joel, b. Sept. 26, 1761, m. Nov. 6, 1782, Paulina Harmon, dau. of Nath-
 aniel and Betsey (Simpson) Harmon.

Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1764, m. Dec. 18, 1782, Daniel Coolbroth.

Joshua, b. July 27, 1767, m. Jan. 28, 1790, Deborah Dunn, in Gorham.

Isaac, b. Mar. 31, 1770, m. Dec. 2, 1790, Sarah Milliken.

George, bp. April 16, 1775, m. Aug. 20, 1795, Anna Miliken. (Dea-
 con Samuel Small, b. at Kittery Apr. 10, 1700, was the eldest son of
 Samuel and Elizabeth (Heard) Small. Samuel was a son of Francis
 Smale, of Kittery. Deacon Small m. Jan. 17, 1716-7, Anna Hatch.
 He d. prob. in the summer of 1775.)

ESTHER HARMON (*Samuel, John*). b. 1723, m. Mar. 29, 1753,
 Jonathan Milliken, eldest son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Munson) Milliken,
 who were m. Aug. 5, 1731. Jonathan was b. June 10, 1733, in Scarboro.

Children b. in Scarboro: [He settled in Scarboro and had 13 children.]

Mary, b. June 13, 1754, prob. m. as his 2d wife, John Fenderson, of
 Parsonstown, Me., and d. there Aug. 29, 1851, aged 97. He m. 1st.

Esther, b. Dec. 22, 1758, d. young. [Sarah McKinney.]

Capt. Abner, b. Oct. 27, 1758, m. Mar. 26, 1784, Anna Scott, in Scar-
 boro. He enl. in the Revolutionary service, May 15, 1775 in Capt.
 John Rice's Co. in the 31st Regt. of foot, in Mass. Line, under Col.
 Edmond Phinney of Gorham. He served 8 months. He d. Dec. 10,
 1827. She d. in 1854, aged 91.

Nathaniel, b. Nov. 30, 1760. Lost at sea. Katherine, b. Mar. 3, 1762. Stephen, b. Aug. 16, 1764, m. —, Eleanor Seavey, of Scarboro. He d. Jan. 22, 1859, in Saco, Me. She d. Aug. 19, 1864. They had 5 children.

Esther, b. Nov. 20, 1766, d. young. [children.]
Paulina, b. Dec. 22, 1767. Daniel, b. Apr. 26, 1769, d. Dec. 15, 1813.

Esther, b. Feb. 24, 1772, m. —, Shubles and lived in Lincolnville, Me.

Allison, b. June 3, 1775, m. Dec. 7, 1800, Jane Libby, dau. of Peter Libby, of Scarboro. He moved to Gardiner, Me. in 1826, was a farmer, and a good and respected citizen. He d. Nov. 1853. She d.

Jonathan, b. Aug. 24, 1781, never married. [Apr. 15, 1859; 4 children.]

Hon. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 3, 1784, m. —, Anna Milliken, dau. of Phineas.

He was a member of Gov. Fairfield's council during the Aroostook war and was a member of the House and Senate of Maine in 1834-5. He

served in the War of 1812 and was a judge of the courts. He d. Aug.

1867, aged 82. His wid. d. June, 1871, aged 84. They had 4 children.

ELIZABETH HARMON (*Samuel, John*). b. 1728, in Scarboro, m.

May 23, 1754, Lieut. Edward Milliken, son of Edward and Abigail (Nor-

man) Milliken, of Scarboro. Edward Milliken was a son of John and Eliza-

beth (Alger) Milliken. Lieut. Milliken enl. Apr. 24, 1775 in Capt. John

Rice's Co. in Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt. in the Revolution. He was b.

Mar. 5, 1733-4 and moved to Buxton, Me. in 1805. He d. in 1812.

Children:

Nathaniel, b. Nov. 26, 1754, m. Dec. 10, 1778, Molly Lord. They

Rebecca, b. Oct. 10, 1757. [had 12 children.]

Hannah, b. May 10, 1760, m. Apr. 5, 1780, Richard Leavitt, of Scar-

boro. She lived to be over 90 years of age.

Jerusha, b. June 15, 1762, m. —, Rufus Merrill.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1764, m. Nov. 28, 1782, Nathaniel Moses. She

lived to be over 96 years old.

Edward, b. Sept. 15, 1766, m. —, Hannah Andrews, dau. of Jonathan

and Dorcas (Stuart) Andrews. Edward d. Apr. 30, 1852 in Saco.

Hannah was b. —, 1772, and d. Mar. 4, 1859. They had 9 children.

Abigail, b. Nov. 4, 1768, d. young.

Abigail, b. Mar. 26, 1771, m. Aug. 22, 1787, Daniel Harmon, son of

Zachariah.

Anna, b. Nov. 19, 1773, m. Jan. 31, 1796, William Moses. He d.

Sept. 29, 1829 in Freedom, N. H. She m. 2d. William Berry of Bux-

ton. She d. July 30, 1865, aged 92. She had 9 children by Moses.

Joseph, b. Feb. 6, 1776, m. Nov. 27, 1800, Mary Belcher Tarbox, who

was b. Oct. 16, 1777 and d. May 31, 1848. He d. Aug. 7, 1850.

They lived in Farmington, Me. and had 9 children.

Dorcas, b. Nov. 3, 1778, d. Jan. 24, 1853, single.

GEORGE HARMON (*Samuel, John*). bp. July 18, 1730, m. Nov.

26, 1760, Mary Foss. He prob. d. in Scarboro, Apr. 10, 1822, aged 84. She

prob. d. Mar. 15, 1825, aged 83. Both were buried at Dunstan cemetery.

According to the 1790 U. S. Census he had at least 8 children, 4 boys and 4

girls. It is prob. that the following are his children, but there is no proof

excepting that of Zachariah and Esther:

Pelariah, b. Oct. 21, 1762, m. Feb. 10, 1785, Sarah Harmon.

Sarah, b. —, 1764, m. Aug. 25, 1785, Samuel Foss.

Dodavah, b. —, 1770, m. Oct. 11, 1795, Margaret Haynes.

Seethe, b. —, m. int. Jan. 30, 1802, John Marriner.

Zachariah, b. Jan. 17, 1774, m. Sept. 2, 1802, Elizabeth Milliken.

Esther, b. —, m. int. May 27, 1798, Samuel Densmore.

George, Jr., b. —, 1778. He was killed by a "pry" in Scarboro, Dec.

Henry, b. —, m. —, 1797, Susanna Harmon. [27, 1786.

NATHANIEL HARMON (*Nathaniel, John*). bp. Feb. 14, 1731, in Scarboro, m. 1st Aug. 14, 1752, Hannah Mains, of Biddeford. He m. 2d. May 17, 1759, Betsey Simpson. Hannah Mains prob. m. 2d. ——— Patten, because of the record, "Mrs. Hannah Patten, mother of Maj. Thomas Harmon, died Nov. 19, 1823." Nathaniel was prob. captain of the brigantine, "Venus" privateer, in the Revolution. He d. prob. in Scarboro before

Children by Hannah, b. in Scarboro: [1790.

Hannah, b. Apr. 26, 1754, m. Mar. 26, 1772, Thomas Emery.

Maj. Thomas, bp. Apr. 11, 1756, m. 1st Apr. 22, 1782, Lydia Elden.

m. 2d. Oct. 15, 1812, Fanny Rolfe, of Buxton, m. 3d., Susanna ———

She d. Oct. 15, 1814, m. 4th. June —, 1815, Mary (Mitchel) Parker.

Children by Betsey b. in Scarboro:

Nathaniel, b. Feb. 3, 1760, m. Nov. 21, 1782, Hannah Starbird.

Isabella, b. Jan. 3, 1762, m. Jan. 20, 1785, George Robinson.

Pauline, b. Jan. 21, 1764, m. Nov. 6, 1782, Joel Harmon, son of James.

Stephen, b. May 30, 1766, d. Oct. 27, 1776.

WILLIAM HARMON (*Nathaniel, John*). bp. July 1, 1733, m. Jan. 10, 1754, Elizabeth Hoyt, in Scarboro. She was bp. May 9, 1736 in Newington, N. H. and was a dau. of John and Lettice (Hasty) Hoyt, who were m. Nov. 13, 1732 in Newington. He d. in Scarboro, Apr. 19, 1759, and she remarried. John Hoyt moved to Scarboro in 1738.

Children b. in Scarboro:

Lydia, b. May 2, 1755, m. Apr. 4, 1776, Joseph Waterhouse.

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1757, m. 1st Aug. 26, 1778, Daniel Libby, m.

2d. Oct. 4, 1787, Josiah Moses. They settled in Standish, Me. and left descendants there.

JOHN HARMON (*Nathaniel, John*). bp. Dec. 11, 1743, in Scarboro, m. July 25, 1763, Mary Carll. She was b. 1745 and d. Jan. 9, 1817. He d. Feb. 2, 1813.

Children b. in Scarboro:

Sally, b. Mar. 13, 1768, m. Feb. 10, 1785, Pelatiah Harmon, prob. son of George.

Hannah, b. Apr. 27, 1772, m. Oct. 5, 1817, Nathaniel Townsend, of John, b. Jan. 10, 1775, m. Aug. 16, 1796, Mehitable Foss. [Hollis.

Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1776, m. 2d. Oct. 8, 1796, Samuel Haines.

Edward, b. Apr. 16, 1778, m. Jan. 17, 1803, Ruth Harmon, dau. of Pelatiah. She was a sister of Elias Harmon, below.

Anna, b. Apr. 20, 1779, m. Oct. 2, 1796, Theodore Elwell.

Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1781, m. Feb. 9, 1800, Nathaniel Emery.

Mehitable, b. July 27, 1782, m. May 9, 1802 or 3, John Waterhouse.

Issue: Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1804, m. John Libby, b. Nov. 9, 1798.

Abigail, b. Apr. 16, 1785, m. 1st. —, Elias Harmon, m. 2d. John Water-Betsey, b. Oct. 25, 1788, m. William Waterhouse. [house.

(Theodore Elwell, above, was a son of Benjamin who was b. Nov. 10, 1733, son of Joseph, son of Robert, b. Dec. 13, 1664, son of Samuel who d. Nov. 24, 1696, son of Robert, who came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1635 and d. Mar. 31, 1675. Theodore Elwell was the grandfather of Cyril P. Harmon's wife.)

BENJAMIN HARMON (*Nathaniel, John*). b. July 26, 1744, in Scarboro, bp. Oct. 15, 1752, m. Nov. 20, 1777, Sarah Hill in Machias, Me., a dau. of Japhet Hill, of Scarboro, who came to Machias about 1775-6. Sarah was b. 1754 and d. Apr. 19, 1824. Benjamin d. July 18, 1806.

The first mention of him is in W. B. Smith's, "Memorials of Machias," where in May, 1778, his name appears in a list of citizens for a subscription to the support of Parson Lyon. He built a log house in what is now Marshfield and his family was b. there. In 1804 he built a frame house which was occupied by his son, Samuel, during his life and in 1898 was occupied by Deacon Ellery Smith. Benjamin was a son of Nathaniel and was b. in Scarboro. (*Taken from "Machias Union", of July 19, 1898*).

Children b. in Machias:

- William, b. Sept. 11, 1779, m.—, 1802, Mary McAllister, of St. Stephen.
 Japhet, b. Aug. 4, 1781, m. July 24, 1801, Sarah Getchell, of Machias.
 George (?), b. 1782, m. Mary ———.
 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 12, 1784, m. 1809, Lydia McAllister.
 Samuel, b. Jan. 18, 1787, m. Oct. 19, 1811, Mercy Fisher, of Machias.
 Hannah, b. Mar. 2, 1789, m. Feb. 27, 1808, William Albee.
 Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1791, m. Mar. 6, 1819, Sarah Berry.
 Stephen, b. Feb. 7, 1793, m. Rideout or Butterfield.
 Rebecca, b. May 21, 1795, m. James Bearse or Beanand.
 Lydia, b. Apr. 7, 1797, m. Oct. 22, 1816, Daniel Whittemore.
 Sally, b. June 20, 1799, m. July 22, 1816, Aaron Seavey.
 Betsey, b. July 27, 1801, m. —, Sawyer, lived in Aroostook Co., Me.
 Phebe, b. July 29, 1803, m. —, Hiram Seavey, lived in Crawford Co.
 Benjamin, b. July 28, 1805, m. Nov. 6, 1822, Lavinia Hanscom.

The history of Machais, Me., states, that the pioneers of Machias came from Scarboro, in May, 1763. It is therefore probable that Benjamin Harmon came shortly after this time, as he was one of the first settlers of Machias.

An affidavit of Daniel Foster, of East Machias, formerly Machias in Washington Co. Me., dated Jan. 28, 1853, states that Capt. Ephraim Chase was commander of an armed vessel called, "Nesquoit", during part of the Revolutionary war, and Mr. Benjamin Harmon, Foster's neighbor in Machias, was 2d. lieutenant. The vessel carried 10 guns and cruised between Boston and Machias.

In 1787 Benjamin Harmon, of Machias, was appointed one of the Hog Reeves, and in 1790 he was on the school tax list. In 1794 he was sergeant in Capt. Gideon O'Brien's militia company. In 1804 he was a juryman and also the surveyor of highways in Machias.

JOSEPH HARMON (*Nathaniel, John*). bp. Dec. 11, 1747, m. 1772, Tabitha or Mary. He lived in Scarboro. He was in the Revolution. (See *Children:* [Rev. Records.]

Joseph, Jr., b. —, m. 1st. Oct. 11, 1793, Sarah Wheeler, m. 2d. Aug. 24, 1820, Mary Crockett.

Dummer, bp. Aug. 29, 1776, m. June 23, 1802, Hannah McDaniel.

Paulina, bp. Sept. 16, 1781, m. Feb. 4, 1805, John Atkinson, Jr., son of Humphrey and Sarah (Hale) Atkinson and was b. July 26, 1779 and d. Dec. 22, 1857. Paulina d. Mar. 24, 1855. They had one son, Charles Atkinson, who lived in Gorham, Me.

John Symson, b. Aug. 15, 1784, m. June 2, 1818, Anna Babb.

Mehitable, b. —, 1786, m. 1st. Aug. 15, 1807, William McLellan, m. 2d. Aug. 16, 1835, Samuel Libby, m. 3d. —, 1854, Benjamin Moses.

Mercy, b. —, m. Apr. 23, 1799, Capt. John Curtis. They had, Capt. John Curtis, who had John Curtis.

Ishmael, b. —, 1791, m. 1st. —, 1820, ——— Libby. m. 2d. Oct. 11, 1857, widow Mary (Babb) Libby, dau. of John and Abigail (Milliken) Babb, and wid. of Alvan Libby. Mr. Libby was b. Dec. 9, 1802

and d. Feb. 11, 1855. Had: Francis Asbury, b. Mar. 10, 1838, in Buxton, Me.; William, bp. Nov. 8, 1799, Scarboro, m. 2d, Louisa W. Kennison.

ZACHARIAH HARMON (*Samuel, Jr., Samuel, John*). bp. Apr. 2, 1738, in Scarboro, m. Nov. 4, 1762, Patience Carl, of Pepperellboro (Saco). They were married in Biddeford. He was a wealthy ship-owner and lumber dealer in Scarboro. Zachariah d. July 6, 1830, in Scarboro, and Patience d. Mar. 16, 1822. He left 6 children. His daughters m. John Piper of Parsonfield, Rufus McIntire of Parsonfield, and Samuel Merrill of Buxton.

Children:

Benjamin, b. Mar. 6, 1783, m. Dec. 28, 1783, Elizabeth Burbank.

Daniel, b. Aug. 26, m. Aug. 22, 1787, Abigail Milliken. Zachariah (?)

Katherine, b. Jan. 9, 1769, m. Feb. 26, 1784, William Milliken. He was b. Apr. 30, 1762.

Eunice, b. Jan. 1, 1774. Sarah, b. July 3, 1776.

Patience, b. Mar. 17, 1781, m. Oct. 30, 1799, Mark Lovett. Issue:

Jane Harmon, b. Apr. 30, 1816, m. —, 1836, John A. Milliken.

Anna, b. June 11, 1786. Jean, b. Nov. 2, 1788.

CAPT. SAMUEL HARMON (*Samuel, Jr., Samuel, John*). bp. Aug. 28, 1743, in Scarboro, m. Sept. 8, 1768, Mary Smith, of Biddeford.

Children b. in Scarboro: Esther, bp. Nov. 18, 1770.

Daniel, b. Feb. 20, 1772, m. Nov. 20, 1794, Pauline Milliken.

Allison, b. Jan. 6, 1774, m. Nov. 21, 1797, Abigail Emery.

Samuel, 4th., b. Mar. 15, 1776, m. 1st. Dec. 25, 1806, Elizabeth Carl, m. 2d. —, Mary Loce.

Stephen, b. Apr. 26, 1778, d. Aug. 6, 1779.

Stephen, b. Mar. 28, 1780, m. Oct. 18, 1804, Caroline Libby.

Rebecca, b. Nov. 1, 1782, m. Mar. 8, 1798, Enoch Libby.

Robert, b. Nov. 10, 1784, m. Dec. 3, 1807, Elizabeth Libby.

Richard, b. Nov. 24, 1786, m. Peggy ———. Molly, bp. May 6, 1789.

Thomas, b. —, 1791, d. young in the West Indies, of black vomit.

Henry, b. May 27, 1793, m. Aug. 30, 1817, Ruth Harmon, dau. of Abner Harmon.

MARY HARMON (*Samuel, Jr., Samuel, John*). bp. May 24, 1741, m. Dec. 23, 1762, Solomon Stone. He was b. Aug. 23, 1739, in Scarboro.

Children:

Molly, b. Apr. 2, 1768. Daniel, b. Mar. 18, 1771.

Solomon, b. Oct. 24, 1773. Samuel, b. May 17, 1776.

Lydia, b. June 16, 1780, m. Oct. 16, 1800, Joshua Moulton. He d. Feb. 11, 1855, and she d. July 17, 1872.

Isaac, b. Apr. 15, 1783. Zachariah, b. May 2, 1786.

DANIEL HARMON (*John, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 13, 1747, in Scarboro, m. int. Mar. 19, 1768, Sarah York. They were admitted to the Congregational Church in Standish, Feb. 14, 1775, formerly Pearsontown. He enlisted in 1775 in the Revolution, and was a corporal in Capt. Samuel Whittemore's Co. of Gorham in Col. Reuben Fogg's Regt. of Mass. Militia. He served at Peekskill, N. Y. Sarah was a dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Skilings) York, and was b. in 1742 and d. Oct. 28, 1832. Before 1794 he moved to Durham, Me., and d. there Oct. 28, 1832.

Children b. in Standish:

Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1769, m. —, George Foss, of Wales, Me.

Francis, b. June 1, 1772, m. 1st. Oct. 15, 1797, Susannah Bagley.

Susannah, b. June 2, 1774, m. Jan. 18, 1798, Moses Roberts.

Daniel, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1778, m. 1st. Sept. 27, 1798, Mary True.

Lydia, b. Mar. 12, 1780, m. 1st. Mar. 18, 1801, Aaron Davis, m. 2d.

Feb. 3, 1806, Josiah S. Libby.

John, b. Mar. 14, 1782, m. 1st Dec. 9, 1804, Eliza Riggs, m. 2d. —, Robert, b. Feb. 28, 1786, m. 1815, Eunice Gould. [Mary Malan.

Sarah, b. —, m. —, John Robinson. Issue: Lucy, m. 1st., Charles Buzzell, m. 2d., Hiram Libby.

Zebulon, b. —, m. —, Mary King, of Baltimore, Md.

Hannah, b. —, Sept. 4, 1814, Rufus Warren, of Durham, Me. Issue:

Sarah R., m. Sept. 11, 1841, Dennis Libby.

JOHN SIMPSON HARMON (*John, Samuel, John*). b. May 10, *Children:* [1749, m. July 12, 1792, in Scarboro, Eleanor Roberts.

John S., Jr., prob. m. June 21, 1828, Martha M. D. Bryant, of Hollis.

Deborah, b. Nov. 11, 1799, prob. m. Sept. 6, 1816, Silas Moses.

Harriet, b. Mar. 28, 1801, prob. m. Dec. 1, 1831, James B. Stone, of Scarboro.

Eleanor, b. Apr. 6, 1806, prob. m. Jan. 14, 1830, Joseph Foss, Jr.

Priscilla, b. Dec. 8, 1808.

MARY HARMON (*John, Samuel, John*). b. May 24, 1751, m. Nov. 15, 1773, Benjamin Foss, son of Walter and Sarah (Foss) Foss and was b. *Children:* [Dec. 26, 1752, in Biddeford, Me.

Agnes, b. Aug. 26, 1775, m. Jan. 2, 17—, Jonathan Moulton, of Standish,

Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1777, d. Oct. 15, 1780. [Me. They had 6 children.

Benjamin, b. July 3, 1780, m. int. Oct. 1, 1802, Abigail Milliken. She Mary Hasty, b. Dec. 13, 1782. [was b. Aug. 15, 1785, 3 children.

Jeremiah, b. May 4, 1785, in Scarboro, m. Sept. 10, 1806, Mary Harmon.

Robert, b. Sept. 16, 1787, m. int. May 6, 1815, Roxanna Harmon, dau.

Richard, b. Sept. 16, 1790. [of Pelatiah.

Horatio, b. Feb. 4, 1794. Charles, b. May 14, 1796.

WILLIAM HARMON (*John, Samuel, John*). b. 1758, m. 1st, Abigail Moulton, dau. of Peter and Joanna (Shaw) Moulton, of Standish, Me., and was b. Jan. 20, 1763. She d. July 19, 1831, in Belfast, Me. He m. 2d. Mar. 23, 1833, Mehitable Brackett, in Gorham. She was b. Oct. 14, 1785, and d. Mar. 1, 1865, aged 80, and was a dau. of James and Mehitable (Fabyan) Brackett, of Gorham. James Brackett (*Anthony, Joshua, Thomas*.) was b. June 13, 1745, and d. Jan. 11, 1803, and his wife d. July 1, 1832, aged 80. William Harmon lived in Standish, Me., where he d. Dec. 13, 1848, aged 90.

The following was taken from the records in the Pension Office in Washington, D. C.: He enlisted June 15, 1777, in Scarboro, as fifer in Capt. Wm. North's Co., in Col. Henry Jackson's Regt. of Mass. Line. This Regt. was called the "Flying Corps," and in June 6, 1780 the regt. joined the brigade under General John Stacks and took part in the battle in Rhode Island and in General Sullivan's retreat. He enlisted for three years and was discharged Aug. 6, 1780, at Camp Orangetown.

On Oct. 5, 1829, William sold to Peter Rowe, in Belfast, Me., 58 acres of land and his house in Standish, for the sum of \$350. This land was originally purchased from John Harmon on Aug. 19, 1782. He afterwards lived with Peter Rowe, his son-in-law. Eli Harmon, his son lived in Bridgton, Me. and in 1852 applied to the govt. for his father's pension that was due.

Children by Abigail: Joanna, b. —, m. Apr., 1809, Peter Rowe.

Hannah, b. 1786, m. May 31, 1812, Col. Levi Hall.

Sarah, b. —, m. 1st. Dec. 10, 1808, Theodore Libby, m. 2d. Nov. 4,

Margaret, b. 1792, m. 1815, Daniel Hall. [1828, William Wescott.

James, b. 1795, m. May 27, 1821, Mary Campbell, in Belfast, Me.

Fanny, b. 1798, m. —, Abraham Mayberry.

Mary, b. 1802, m. Aug. 19, 1827, Bryant Morton.

Eli, b. 1808, m. 1st. —, Jane Whitney, m. 2d. —, Mary Woodman.

Bryant Morton, twin to Anna, was b. June 7, 1801, m. 1st. Zilpha Bangs, Dec. 26, 1825. She d. in 1826, and he married 2d. Aug. 19, 1827, Mary Harmon, dau. of William Harmon, and lived in Bridgton, Me. He was a son of David (son of Thomas and Rachael Elwell Morton) and Mary (Sawyer) Morton, who were m. about 1783. Thomas was a son of Bryant

Children of Peter and Joanna (Shaw) Moulton: [Morton.

Abigail, b. Jan. 20, 1763, m. William Harmon, of Standish, Me.

Anna, b. Mar. 16, 1764, m. Josiah Harmon, of Standish.

Simon, b. Apr. 15, 1766. Josiah, b. May 28, 1775.

Lydia, b. Dec. 27, 1767. Sarah, b. May 25, 1777.

Jonathan, b. Jan. 2, 1770. Daniel, b. Apr. 1, 1781.

Ebenezer, b. Mar. 23, 1772. Joanna, b. Oct. 20, 1783.

✠ JOSHIAH HARMON (*John, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 5, 1759, in Scarborough, m. int. Sept. 27, 1785, Anna Moulton, sister to Abigail, who m. his brother William. She was b. Mar. 16, 1764 and d. at Thorndike, Me., Dec. 18, 1836. Anna and Abigail Moulton were children of Peter Moulton (*Worthington, Josiah, Henry, John*), a cooper who m. July 7, 1762, Joanna Shaw, dau. of Ezenezer Shaw. Peter Moulton moved to Standish in 1766 and received 30 acres of land in 1771. He was the ancestor of most of the Standish Moultons and a descendant of Henry Moulton, grantee of Hampton, N. H. Josiah Harmon enlisted Sept. 5, 1777, as fifer in Capt. Wm. North's Co. at Boston, in Col. Henry Jackson's Regt. and after a year was transferred to Capt. John Scott's Co. in the same regt. He fought at the battle in Rhode Island under General John Sullivan and at the battle of New Springfield, N. J. under General Greene and was discharged at Orangetown, N. J., Aug. 16, 1780. He was known as an expert musician and it is said that he was paid less than one dollar for his services in the army. He purchased a farm in Standish from Thomas Morton in 1805, on which he lived until May, 1827. He raised a large family and later lived in Corinna, Penobscot County, Me., with his son Luther and d. there May 10, 1845. He was

Children b. in Standish: [a Revolutionary pensioner.

✠ Peter, b. June 11, 1786, m. —, Lydia Gordon.

Nabby, b. —, 1788, m. —, 1811, Caleb Hodgdon.

Betsey, b. —, m. Sept. 9, 1810, Samuel Thomes, of Denmark, Me., son of Samuel (son of Thomas) and Sarah (Lombard) Thomes.

Luther, b. Mar. 18, 1792, m. —, Sarah Philbrook.

Sarah, b. Feb. 16, 1796, m. —, 1819, Isaac Plummer.

Daniel, b. —, 1798, d. unm. in the West Indies.

Anna, b. Mar. 22, 1800, m. Aug. —, 1826, Daniel Gordon.

Josiah, b. Oct. 4, 1802, m. —, Betsey Gordon.

Lydia, b. —, m. —, Josiah or Daniel Jewett.

Elias, b. —, 1806, m. 1st. —, Mary Moulton, m. 2d. —, Lucy Brackett.

RUFUS HARMON (*John, Samuel, John*). b. —, m. Mar. 14, 1798, Eunice Sawyer, dau. of Joel and Elizabeth (Stone) Sawyer, of Gorham. Rufus Harmon was a native of Standish and was a farmer and a cooper. He later settled in Gorham in the northern part of the town nearly to the Standish line. Joel Sawyer was a corporal in Capt. Stuart's Co. in the Revolution. He came from Bridgton. Mrs. Harmon was b. Feb. 19, 1775, and d. in Gorham, Nov. 29, 1850, aged 74, at the house of her dau. Betsey. Mr. Harmon d. in Harrison.

Children:

- Jonathan, b. —, 1800, m. —, Hannah Crammore. He lived and d. in Bridgton.
- Betsey, b. —, m. 1st. Apr. 6, 1830, James Brown, of Harrison, m. 2d. —, William I. Lewis.
- Rufus, Jr., b. Aug. 22, 1803, m. May 28, 1826, Lucy Higgins, of Standish. He lived and d. in Corinna, Me.
- Wealthy S., b. —, m. Dec. 7, 1834, Isaac Moody, of Standish.
- Reuben, b. —, 1810, m. —, Erexene Chase. He lived and d. in Buxton.
- Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1808, m. June 28, 1831, Alvah Libby.
- Eunice, b. —, 1813, m. p. Nov. 28, 1839, Hezekiah R. Crockett.
- Mary J., b. June 10, 1814, m. Nov. 25, 1839, Peter Elder.
- Isaac, b. —, 1816, m. —, Abby Hodgdon, of Corinna, Me. He d. in Brunswick, Me.

ELLIOT HARMON (*John, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 7, 1766, in Scarboro, m. Sept. 24, 1789, Hannah Plummer, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Skillings) Plummer. She was b. June 15, 1770, and d. Oct. 26, 1860, aged 91. (grave stone). Elliot not being of age did not serve in the Revolution, but lived on the farm. He received a limited education which was afforded in the primitive schools of the time. He was one of the first settlers on Standish Neck. He d. Oct. 3, 1855 (grave stone at Standish Neck).

Children b. in Standish:

- Israel, b. Jan. 17, 1790, m. Nov. 5, 1812, Dorothy Fogg.
- Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1793, m. Apr. 9, 1810, William Horr.
- William, b. July 11, 1796, m. Nov. 2, 1817, Anna Rogers.
- Samuel, b. Nov. 5, 1798, m. 1st., Sally Murray, m. 2d., Dorcas Foster.
- John, b. Apr. 8, 1801, m. 1st., Abigail Shaw, m. 2d., Mary Newbegin.
- Asa, b. Nov. 12, 1804, m. Apr. 28, 1828, Mary Plummer.
- Lucy, b. May 3, 1806, m. —, Lewis Rogers.
- Mehitable, b. Mar. 1, 1809, m. May 3, 1837, Oliver Winslow Plummer.
- Esther Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1811, m. Apr. 14, 1839, Rev. John A. Bodge.
- George, b. Apr. 5, 1814, m. —, Susan Kelly, of Bangor, Me.

Elizabeth (Skillings) above, was the dau. of Edward and Sarah (Mills) Skillings, of Scarboro. Aaron Plummer, above, was bp. May 24, 1730, in Rowley, Mass., and had 25 children, Hannah being the 12th.

Elliot Harmon, above, was reared in Scarboro, and remembered seeing Samuel Harmon, son of John, of Wells, Me., when a boy. Elliot was the first settler on Standish Neck and his farm was on Sebago Lake at the location of the Portland water pumping station. (*From a statement of the late Rev. George M. Bodge, who questioned his grandfather, Elliot Harmon, about his ancestors, when a boy*).

JONATHAN HARMON (*William, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 6, 1743, in Scarboro, m. Oct. 22, 1764, Dorcas Harmon, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Small) Harmon, of Scarboro. He served as private in Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's Co. in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt. of Mass. Militia, from July 8 to Sept. 25, 1779, and was in the Bagaduce Expedition. This company was from Scarboro. He d. in 1832 in Madison, N. H. Jonathan Harmon moved to Eaton, N. H. about 1815 with his son Abner. His farm was in what is now East Madison, on the Madison road. The old gentleman always wore knee breeches with his hair in a queue. In 1832, when standing before an open fire-place, he was stricken with a dizziness and fell into the fire. He was pulled out by his grandson, Cyrus, who was standing near, but he was fatally burned and died shortly afterwards and was buried on the hill on the left

side of the road going toward Madison Corner. His grave was marked by a
Children b. in Scarboro: [large field boulder.]

Josiah, b. Feb. 9, 1766, m. Oct. 29, 1785, Rebecca Freeman.

Dominicus, b. —, 1767, m. Apr. 3, 1788, Susanna Freeman.

Olive, b. —, m. Nov. 29, 1792, Isaiah Brooks.

Abner, b. Oct. 20, 1770, m. 1st. May 12, 1797, Sarah Marshall, m. 2d.
 1828, Mary Harmon.

Esther, b. —, m. Apr. 29, 1792, Benjamin Warren.

Dorcas, b. —, m. Nov. 27, 1798, Samuel Berry.

Elizabeth, b. —, m. Oct. 19, 1800, James Berry, of Buxton. Issue:—

Eliza, m. July 4, 1829, John Skillings Libby.

Daniel, b. —, 1784, m. Oct. 19, 1804, Sarah Gilpatrick.

Jonathan, b. —, 1791, m. —, Martha Smith.

PELATIAH HARMON (*William, Samuel, John*). bp. Oct. 3, 1756.
 m. 1st, June 18, 1780, Olive Fogg, m. 2d., Aug. 24, 1824, Sarah Crockett, of
 Gorham. He served in the Revolution for three years and two months and
 was a corporal under General Washington. He enlisted June 10, 1777, in
 Capt. North's Co., of Boston, in Col. Henry Jackson's Regt. for three years.
 He was stationed at Cambridge, Mass., was in the battle of Monmouth, took
 part in the battle in Rhode Island in Aug., 1778, and was also in the battle of
 Springfield, N. J. He was discharged Aug. 16, 1780, at Camp Orangetown.
 His wife, Olive, d. Nov. 19, 1822. He m. Aug. 24, 1824, Sarah Crockett in
 Gorham. Sarah was living in 1855, aged 78. Mr. Harmon was a native of
 Scarboro and afterwards settled in Buxton, then in Freedom, N. H., before
 1830. He d. June 29, 1841, in Freedom.

Pelutiah Harmon SIGNATURE (1818)

Children b. in Buxton:

Elias, b. May 30, 1781, m. Mar. 14, 1804, in Scarboro, Abigail Harmon.

William, b. Dec. 11, 1782, d. unm. Lived on his father's farm.

Ruth, b. Nov. 9, 1784, m. Jan. 27, 1803, Edward Harmon.

Pelutiah, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1786, m. Dec. 29, 1814, Rebecca Coffin.

(Infant), b. and d. Apr., 1788.

Moses, b. Apr. 16, 1789, m. Betsey Harmon (?).

Olive, b. Nov. —, 1791, m. Aug. 20, 1809, John Moses, son of George

Moses, of Scarboro. She d. a wid. July 7, 1872.

Esther, b. Aug. 29, 1793, m. Jan. 2, 1814, Stephen Patrick.

Mehitable, b. May 26, 1795.

Sylvanus, b. Feb. 26, 1797, m. —, 1842, Hannah Harmon.

Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1798, m. —, 1828, Abner Harmon, son of Jonathan.

Ebenezer, b. June 15, 1801, m. Mar. 12, 1827, Rachel Foss.

(Infant), b. and d. 1800.

Catherine, b. Aug. 8, 1803, m. June 23, 1830, Phillip Libby.

Eliza, b. Nov. 6, 1807, d. Jan. 23, 1819.

KATHERINE HARMON (*William, Samuel, John*). bp. Apr. 22,
 1759, m. Apr. 18, 1776, in Scarboro, John Hodgdon, son of John and Mary

Children: [(McKinney) Hodgdon.]

William, b. Nov. 12, 1777, in Scarboro, m. Dec. 23, 1798, Mercy Seavey.

He d. Oct. 4, 1849, in Milo.

John. Olive. Joseph. Jane.

ELIAS HARMON (*William, Samuel, John*). bp. Apr. 12, 1761, m. Dec. 9, 1783, Olive McKinney. She was b. Aug. 10, 1762, and d. July 23, 1835. He served in the Revolution. Jonathan, Elias, and Joel Harmon, appear in a pay roll of Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's Co. in Col. Mitchell's Regt. in the Penobscot or Bagaduce Expedition. The company marched July 9, and was discharged Sept. 12, 1779, all were allowed 2 mos. and 3 das. pay.

Children:

[The company was raised in Scarboro.

Robert, b. May 10, 1783, prob. m. 1st., June 3, 1819, Clara Burnham, in Portland; prob. m. 2d., Sept. 21, 1820, Elizabeth Mason, Portland. (He was a seaman on the frigate, "Constitution" (Old Ironsides), when the French frigate, "Guerriere" was captured. He went to New Orleans and probably d. of yellow fever.)

Hannah, b. June 15, 1785, m. 1805 (?), Ivory Foss, of Saco. Had: Mehitable, Silas, Eliza, Catherine, and Edward.

Jonathan, b. Aug. 15, 1788, m. —, Caroline Jose, of Buxton.

William, b. June 15, 1791, m. He lived in Standish, Me.

Mehitable, b. Dec. 14, 1794, m. int. Aug. 30, 1814, Elias Parcher. Issue:—John, Catherine, Orrin, Jane. She d. Apr. 10, 1892.

Silas, b. May 3, 1796, m. July 4, 1819, Eliza Coolbroth, in Scarboro.

Henry, b. July 11, 1801, m. June 24, 1828, Martha Fenderson.

Pelatah, b. Jan. 6, 1803, m. Feb. 1, 1846, Jane W. Edgerly.

JAMES HARMON, Jr. (*James, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 28, 1748, in Scarboro, m. Jan. 20, 1774, Anna Moses, dau. of George Moses, who came from Portsmouth, N. H. in 1754, and was the first of the family to settle in Scarboro, on Scottow's Hill. Anna was bp. in Portsmouth, Feb. 3, 1750-1.

Children:

Moses, b. Apr. 11, 1779, in Scarboro, m. Feb. 9, 1804, Abigail Gilman.

She was b. June 13, 1781, in Buxton.

Frances, b. Sept. 14, 1776, m. Oct. 3, 1797, Roger Meserve, in Scarboro.

Betsey, b. Oct. 25, 1781.

James, b. Dec. 15, 1784, d. Dec. 5, 1808. Sally, b. Aug. 26, 1788.

ANNA HARMON (*James, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 8, 1753, m. Aug. 27, 1772, George Moses, son of George Moses, who came to Scarboro from Portsmouth, N. H., in 1754. George, Sr., was bp. Mar. 22, 1747, in the North Church of Portsmouth. He served in the Revolution as a private.

Children:

William, b. Dec. 29, 1773, m. Jan. 31, 1796, Anne Milliken, dau. of Edward. He moved to Buxton in 1804 or 6 and about 1822 moved to Eaton, N. H. He d. Sept. 29, 1829.

John, bp. Dec. 9, 1787, m. Aug. 20, 1809, Olive (Harmon) Milliken.

They had four dau. She d. July 7, 1872, aged 80.

a Anne, b. —, m. 1st., —, David Fenderson, m. 2d., *Daniel* Moulton.

Abigail, b. —, m. —, Jacob Whitney.

Apphia, b. —, m. May 6, 1817, Phineas Rice.

Josiah, b. —, d. young. Nabby, bp. Dec. 7, 1788.

William Moses and his wife, Anne Milliken, had a son, William, who lived on the old Berry farm at Beech Ridge, in Scarboro. William, Jr., was known as Capt. Moses, having served as such, and later was a colonel in the Maine State Militia. He m. 1st, Mary L. Berry, who was b. in 1807, and d. Nov. 26, 1829. He m. 2d, June 1, 1831, Adeline, dau. of Daniel Harmon, of Scarboro. Adeline was b. Nov. 25, 1804, and d. Oct. 13, 1841. He m. 3d, July 31, 1843, Ann Berry, sister of Mary. Ann was b. in 1817 and d. Mar. 10, 1876. Capt. Moses d. Sept. 29, 1849 (?).

ABNER HARMON (*James, Samuel, John*). b. May 15, 1756, in Scarboro, m. 1st. July, 1780, Anna Potter, m. 2d. before 1820, Deborah (Cary?), m. 3d. Dec. 31, 1827, Sarah (Waterman) Murray. He enlisted in June, 1776, as a private in Capt. Abraham Tyler's Co. in Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt. and was disc. in 1776. He re-enlisted in June, 1777 under Capt. Wm. North, of Boston, in Col. Henry Jackson's Regt. of the Mass. Line, for a term of three years, and served the full term. He was promoted to Sargeant-Major in Capt. North's Co. and was discharged June 6, 1780.

After leaving the army, on his way home through Connecticut, Abner met and married Anna Potter. Upon arriving home and informing his mother of the marriage, she replied: "Well, Abner, if you have married Anna Potter, take her where you got her."

In June, 1820, his wife Deborah, was aged 42, and her dau. Levinia, was aged 10. In 1853 Sarah, the widow of Abner Harmon was a resident of Scarboro and was aged 67. She was formerly the wife of Timothy Murray and originally Sarah Waterman. Abner lived in Buxton in 1820-30. Sarah was living in 1855. He applied for "State Bounty" under the Resolves of 1836 at the Land Office in Augusta, Me. Abner d. Jan. 30, 1839.

Children: Susannah, b. Aug. 26, 1781, Scarboro.

James Arnold, b. Apr. 16, 1783, Scarboro, m. 1st Feb. 22, 1807, Lucy Fenderson, m. 2d. Oct. 26, 1809, Mary Burnham.

Simon, b. July 3, 1785, Scarboro, d. young.

Eunice, b. July 9, 1787, Scarboro.

Phebe, b. Sept. 15, 1789, Scarboro, m. prob. Feb. 14, 1808, Abram Milliken.

Simon P., b. Aug. 17, 1796, Scarboro, prob. d. Nov. 1868, in Scarboro. Prob. m. Hannah P. ———.

Joseph (?), b. —, m. Aug. 24, 1820, Mary Crockett.

Stephen, b. Jan. 27, 1802, Scarboro.

Gardner Cary, b. Feb. 15, 1805, Scarboro, m. 1st. Sally Hopkinson, m. 2d, Mary Dresser, of Buxton.

Sally, b. June 6, 1820, Buxton, (by 2d wife), m. Nathaniel Seavey.

MOSES HARMON (*James, Samuel, John*). b. May 27, 1759, Scarboro, m. Dec. 27, 1781, Sarah McKinney, in Scarboro. He enlisted for three years in Feb., 1777, at Scarboro, in Capt. John Skilling's Co. in Col. Francis' Regt. Marched against Ticonderoga and was present at the surrender of General Burgoyne at Saratoga, and was engaged in several fights connected therewith. He was in the Battles of Bemis Heights and Monmouth, and was wintered at Valley Forge in 1778-9, in Capt. Sam'l Thomes' Co., Col. Benj. Tupper's Regt. and at West Point in 1780. He was discharged Feb., 1780, after serving the full term of three years. She d. Dec. 29, 1843. Mr. Harmon resided at Freedom, N. H. for 30 years before his death, which occurred May 27, 1841. The surviving children in 1845 were: Daniel, aged 51, of Buxton; Hannah Freeman; Benjamin; Jane Foss; Phineas; Betsey Har-

Children: [mon and Sally Mills.

Benjamin, b. 1785, m. Mary Sanborn. She was b. 1794.

Phineas, b. 1788, m. Ruth Hopkinson. She was b. 1788.

Daniel, bp. Aug. 11, 1796, Scarboro, m. 1st., Nancy Merrill, m. 2.,

Jane, b. —, m. Dec. 7, 1806, Pelatiah Foss. [Dorcas ———.

Hannah, b. —, m. Aug. 3, 1804, Joshua Freeman.

Betsey, b. 1791, m. Mar. 18, 1812 (?), Moses Harmon.

Sarah, bp. Aug. 11, 1796, m. James Mills.

JOEL HARMON (*James, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 26, 1762, in Scarboro, m. Nov. 6, 1782, Paulina Harmon, dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey (Simpson) Harmon, of Scarboro. She was b. Jan. 21, 1764. Joel was a pensioner of the Revolution. Enlisted June, 1779 in Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's Co., at Portland (then Falmouth) for the march to Bagaduce (now Castine) in Penobscot County. He re-enlisted May, 1780 in Capt. Jonathan Andres' Co., of Scarboro and joined the forces at Thomaston under command of General Wadsworth and later joined the regt. under Col. Ethen Allen at Machias, serving 11 months. He lived in Buxton in 1790, and d. there Mar. 20, 1838.

Children b. in Buxton, (except Mehitable):

Mehitable, b. Dec. 15, 1783, m. Capt. Thomas Berry, son of Jonathan Berry. They had: Stephen H. and Sarah.

Stephen, b. Nov. 23, 1785, m. Jan. 2, 1815, Betsey (Rankin) Towle.

Isaac, b. Mar. 5, 1788, d. unm. He went to sea and never returned.

Joel, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1790, m. Eleanor Berry.

Simon, b. Feb. 20, 1792, d. Nov. 1792.

Anna, b. Mar. 1, 1794, m. Jan. 31, 1811, Samuel Towle.

Susannah, b. May 15, 1796, m. Sept. 18, 1816, Elisha Woodman.

Rueben, b. Oct. 9, 1799, m. Nancy Gurtliff.

Jotham, b. Nov. 9, 1800, m. Sally Elwell.

John, b. July 9, 1803, m. Martha Bryant. He d. in Cal. No children.

William, b. June 18, 1805, m. int. Oct. 15, 1831, in Hollis, Mary Smith.

He d. Aug. 20, 1884, at Colorado Springs.

ELIZABETH HARMON (*James, Samuel, John*). b. May 28, 1764, m. Dec. 18, 1782, Daniel Coolbroth, a son of John Coolbroth and Sarah

Children: [Harmon, of Scarboro. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1784. James, b. Apr. 5, 1786.

Sarah, b. June 22, 1788. Nancy, b. Dec. 12, 1791.

Benjamin, b. Jan. 19, 1793, d. June 14, 1725.

Asa, b. June 16, 1798, m. Had: Daniel, b. May 18, 1823.

Levi, b. Oct. 31, 1801, d. July, 1802. Dorcas, b. Sept. 30, 1804.

Abigail, b. Feb. 4, 1806. Samuel, b. Apr. 4, 1809.

JOSHUA HARMON (*James, Samuel, John*). b. July 27, 1767, in Scarboro, m. int. Aug. 22, 1789, m. Jan. 28, 1790, Deborah Dunn, of Gorham, Me. She was a dau. of Nathaniel and Mercy (Dyer) Dunn, of Gorham. Mercy Dyer was a dau. of Christopher Dyer, of Cape Elizabeth. Deborah was b. Feb. 6, 1771. Joshua Harmon lived in Cornish, Me., in 1810-20 and d. in Hiram, Me., in 1855. He had at least 10 children.

Children:

Simon, b. 1793, m. Hulda ———.

Samuel, b. 1801, in Cornish, m. 1st Jane Brown, m. 2d. Elizabeth Brown.

George, b. Feb. 28, 1811, m. int. Jan. 4, 1840, Nancy Bean, of Otisfield.

Georgeanna, b. —, m. ——— Fogg. Lived at Norway, Me.

Joshua, b. 1817, m. Nancy ———. Lived at Naples, Me.

Sarah, b. —, m. Dean Sawyer.

Polly, b. —, m. 1st. Nathaniel Day, m. 2d. Robert Staples.

Abigail, b. —, m. Enoch Wescott.

ISAAC HARMON (*James, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 31, 1770, m. Dec. 2, 1790, in Scarboro, Sarah Milliken. He m. 2d. June 13, 1833, Abigail Fogg. They lived in Scarboro. Abigail was b. in 1780 and d. Jan. 14, 1854,

Children: [aged 75, in Scarboro. Isaac, d. Mar. 15, 1857.

Narcissa, b. Apr. 9, 1791, m. Oct. 1814, Lemuel Libby.

Thomas, b. July 16, 1793, d. young.

Lucy, b. July 22, 1796, m. Nov. 25, 1829, John Larry, of Gorham.

Abial, b. Aug. 28, 1799, d. unm. prob. in Scarboro, Feb. 20, 1878.
 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1, 1804, m. Nov. 28, 1827, Sewall Fogg, of Scarboro.
 Shirley, b. Oct. 2, 1807, m. Feb. 10, 1831, Eunice Libby. She was b.
 Dec. 13, 1809.
 Isaac, b. Mar. 24, 1811, m. May 24, 1843, Susan Lombard. She was
 b. Dec. 19, 1821.

GEORGE HARMON (*James, Samuel, John*). bp. Apr. 16, 1775, m.
 Aug. 20, 1795, Anna Milliken, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Lord) Milliken,
 of Scarboro. She was b. July 31, 1771. Jeremiah Milliken was a son of
 Edward, who was a son of John Milliken. Mr. Harmon and his sons were
Children b. in Scarboro: [shoemakers.

Eunice, b. Dec. 16, 1796, m. John Larry.
 Shuah, b. Sept. 20, 1798, d. young.
 Lucinda, b. Oct. 29, 1800, m. John Jose.
 Harriet, b. Jan. 7, 1802, m. James B. Stone.
 Dennis, b. May 2, 1805, m. Josephine Lombard.
 Ezra, b. July 18, 1809, m. 1st., ——— Kelly, m. 2d. ——— Torrey.
 Hannah, b. June 16, 1812, d. Feb. 19, 1829.
 Lorenzo D., b. May 4, 1815, m. Mary Hodgdon.
 Sally Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1818, m. Clark Cannell.
 Martha, b. Dec. 13, 1820, m. 1st. ——— Emerson, m. 2d. ——— Prentice.

PELATIAH HARMON (*George (?)*, *Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 21, 1762,
 m. Feb. 10, 1785, in Scarboro, Sarah Harmon, dau. of John and Mary (Carl)
 Harmon. She was b. Mar. 13, 1766, in Scarboro. They lived in Saco, Me.,
 from 1790 to 1841. He d. Oct. 23, 1841, aged 80 in Saco.

Children b. in Saco: Walter, b. June 8, 1785.
 Mary, b. Mar. 4, 1787, m. int. Mar. 29, 1807, Jeremiah Foss, of Saco.
 George, b. Nov. 13, 1789.
 Sarah, b. June 4, 1791, m. Thomas Weeks. He was b. June 27, 1788,
 in Plymouth, Mass. She d. June 21, 1840, in Wayne, Me.
 Nancy, b. Apr. 5, 1793, m. int. Jan. 10, 1814, Ebenezer Norris, of
 Wayne. He was b. Sept. 10, 1786, in Wayne, and d. Oct. 20 1874.
 Roxanna, b. Oct. 25, 1796, m. int. May 6, 1815, Robert Foss, of Saco.
 Pelatiah, Jr., b. May 29, 1801, m. Feb. 24, 1831, Eliza Woodman, of
 Buxton. She was a dau. of Ephraim Woodman and d. Nov. 1833,
 Catherine, b. Apr. 20, 1803, d. Aug. 9, 1806. [aged 26.
 Jane, b. Aug. 13, 1804, m. June 11, 1826, Nathaniel Haynes, of Scarboro.
 Catherine, b. Aug. 6, 1806, d. Sept. 26, 1825.
 Asa, b. July 26, 1809, m. int. Dec. 16, 1829, m. Dec. 31, 1829, Eunice
 Burnham.

SARAH HARMON (*George (?)*, *Samuel, John*). b. 1764, in Saco, m.
 Aug. 25, 1785, in Scarboro, Samuel Foss, son of Levi Foss. He was b. Jan.
 4, 1762, in Saco and d. Jan. 4, 1835, in Wayne, Me. She d. Jan. 25, 1835,
Children: [in Wayne.

George, b. Nov. 3, 1785, m. int. Sept. 24, 1810, in Wayne, Mrs. Ann
 Pettingill. She was b. May 20, 1787, and d. Dec. 21, 1858. He d.
 Feb. 9, 1858. Issue: Collins, b. Aug. 1, 1809; Mary Ann, b. June 19,
 1814, d. Apr. 13, 1891; Levi F., b. Sept. 27, 1820, m. Jan. 28, 1844,
 Polly L. True, of Livermore. She d. Apr. 12, 1863. He d. Jan. 12,
 1865. They had four children.

Eliakim, b. July 27, 1788, m. 1st. Nov. 2, 1822, Achsa Wing, dau. of
 Moses and Patty (Maxim) Wing. He m. 2d. Mar. 11, 1832, Mercy
 Swift, b. 1803, and d. May, 1875. He d. May 13, 1870, in Wayne.

Issue: Russell, b. Dec. 13, 1824; Achsa, b. Nov. 27, 1829; Clarissa Ann, b. Aug. 16, 1833, d. Dec. 16, 1888; Helen M., b. Dec. 6, 1836; William, b. Feb. 22, 1840.

Asa, b. Mar. 5, 1793, m. 1st. Roxanna Wing, dau. of Moses and Sylvia (Perry) Wing. Roxanna was half sister to Achsa Wing, was b. May 15, 1794, and d. Jan. 29, 1835. Asa m. 2d. Dec. 4, 1836, Sarah Richardson. He was a drummer in the War of 1812, and d. Nov. 10, 1863, in Wayne. Issue: Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1820, d. Oct. 27, 1847; Sylvia F., b. Oct. 20, 1821; Emery, b. Apr. 10, 1823; Lucinda E., b. Sept. 10, 1827.

Levi, b. Jan. 24, 1796, m. Eliza Burgess. He d. Nov. 27, 1830. She was b. Oct. 7, 1801, and m. 2d. May 14, 1832, John True, son of Daniel and Polly (West) True. John True d. in 1864. No children.

Mary Harmon, b. May 24, 1799, m. Apr. 28, 1821, Alexander Foss. He was b. May 10, 1792, and d. June 16, 1876. She d. Mar. 31, 1882, in Wayne. Issue: Samuel, b. Feb. 1, 1823, d. Oct. 1, 1844; Catherine, b. Nov. 13, 1825; Sarah H., b. Oct. 27, 1827, d. Aug. 1, 1828; Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1829, d. Oct. 31, 1844; Cyrus, b. Nov. 16, 1831, d. Sept. 1, 1847; William S., b. May 16, 1843; Roxanna, b. June 7, 1839. Samuel, b. Mar. 2, 1802, d. May 18, 1825.

DODAVAH HARMON (*George (?)*, *Samuel, John*). b. 1770, in Scarboro, m. Oct. 11, 1795, Margaret Haynes, of Pepperellboro, Me. (now Saco). They lived in Livermore and Leeds, Me. He d. Oct. 2, 1832, in Leeds. The following was copied from his tombstone in Leeds: "*Hear what the voice from Heaven proclaims, For all the pious dead, Sweet is the savor of their Children:* [names, *And soft their sleeping bed.*"]

Louise, b. Feb. 1, 1797, d. July 15, 1810.

Charlotte, b. Feb. 1, 1797, d. June 21, 1810, (twin to Louise).

Catherine, b. Dec. 19, 1799, d. Aug. 7, 1810.

Phebe Haines, b. Dec. 13, 1800, m. Feb. 13, 1827, in Leeds, Dodavah Harmon, of Livermore.

George, b. Mar. 19, 1803, m. May 10, 1835, Jedidah Foss.

Nabby Haines, b. June 24, 1805.

Esther Dinsmore, b. Feb. 14, 1808, m. Mar. 6, 1839, Ira Goding.

Charlotte K., b. May 24, 1811, in Leeds, m. Dec. 15, 1837, Jonathan C. Goding. No children.

Louisa, b. Jan. 7, 1815, in Leeds, m. Mar. 28, 1845, Granville Goding.

Catherine, b. Apr., 1820. [No children.

(Note:—Ira Goding was b. May 28, 1808, and d. Feb. 18, 1874; Jonathan C. Goding was b. Sept. 11, 1810, and d. May 5, 1860; Granville Goding was b. Feb. 11, 1816, and d. May 4, 1897. They were children of Peter Goding, of Jay, Me.)

ZACHARIAH HARMON (*George, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 17, 1774, m. 1st, Sept. 2, 1803 (?), in Scarboro, Elizabeth Milliken, dau. of Joseph and Eunice Milliken, of Scarboro. Elizabeth was b. Apr. 27, 1784, in Scarboro, and d. Apr. 18, 1828, aged 44. He m. 2d., Lydia Waterhouse, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Waterhouse, of Scarboro. Zachariah Harmon lived on the old Harmon homestead, located on the Portland road. The farm was a portion of the strip of land taken from Scarboro and annexed to Saco in 1840. Charles H. Harmon, a grandson, later lived in the old homestead. Mrs. Lydia Harmon was b. Jan. 10, 1785, and d. Jan. 3, 1863, aged 78. Mr. *Children by Elizabeth:* [Harmon d. Mar. 4, 1855, in Saco. Lucinda, b. Dec. 26, 1804, m. May 16, 1824, Phineas Libby. He was b. Sept. 30, 1801. They lived in Saco. She d. in 1885.

Ephraim, b. Feb. 8, 1806, m. Mar. 1835, Elizabeth C. Milliken. She was a dau. of Asa and Miribah Milliken. He d. Jan. 13, 1878.

Joseph, b. Nov. 25, 1812, d. in 1812.

Abigail M., b. Nov. 26, 1812, m. July 29, 1849, Hugh Wallace. They lived in Saco. She d. in 1858.

Laurinda, b. Mar. 7, 1823, m. Nov. 3, 1844, Isaiah Milliken. She d.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1827, d. June 2, 1828. [June 30, 1877.

HANNAH HARMON (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). b. April 26, 1754, m. Nov. 27, 1772, Thomas Emery, son of Thomas Emery and Susannah Hill, dau. of Deacon Ebenezer Hill. Thomas, Jr., was b. Sept. 10, 1752, in Biddeford, Me. He lived in Buxton in 1774. Mrs. Harmon was a sister of Major Thomas Harmon, of Buxton. She d. Jan. 17, 1844, aged 90. (John and Anthony Emery, sons of John and Agnes Emery were born in Co. Hampshire, Romney, England, and came to America with their wives in the ship, "James," of London, in 1635. John finally settled in Newbury, Mass., and m. 2d. Mary (Shatervell) Webster, in 1650, and Anthony settled in Portsmouth, N. H. All the Emerys of Gorham, Me. and neighboring

Children: [towns are descended from these two brothers.)
Susannah, b. Nov. 29, 1774, d. young. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 23, 1776.

Thomas, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1779. Hannah, b. July 7, 1781, d. July, 1783.

Susannah, b. Jan. 22, 1784, d. young. Sally, b. May 19, 1786.

John, b. Nov. 17, 1788. Joseph, b. Apr. 5, 1791. Isaac, b. Mar. 31, 1793.

Peter and Mark, twins, b. Feb. 24, 1796.

Dorcas, b. Jan. 5, 1799, d. June 10, 1799.

MAJOR THOMAS HARMON (*Nathaniel, Nahtaniel, John*). bp. Apr. 11, 1756, in Scarboro, m. 1st. Apr. 22, 1782, in Buxton, Lydia Elden, dau. of Capt. John Elden and Ruth Sands, of Buxton. Lydia was b. Jan. 12, 1766, and d. May 29, 1812. He m. 2d. Oct. 15, 1812, Fanny Rolfe, of Buxton. She d. May 30, 1813. He m. 3d. Susannah ———, who d. Oct. 15, 1814. He m. 4th. June, 1815, Mary (Mitchel) Parker, wid. of Abraham Parker, and dau. of Dominicus Mitchell. (Gideon Elden, brother of Lydia Elden was b. June 2, 1750, served in the Revolution, was captain in the State Militia, and Representative in the State Legislature.) According to the records in the Pension Office in Washington, D. C., Thomas Harmon enlisted Jan. 1776 in Capt. Tyler's Co. in Col. Phinney's Regt. for one year. He joined the Continental Army at Cambridge, Mass., and marched to Ticonderoga in Aug., 1776. He reenlisted in Jan. 1777, for three years in Capt. Burbank's Co., in Col. Brewer's Regt., of the Mass. Line in the brigade, under command of General Patterson, and was discharged at Morristown, N. J., on Jan. 14, 1780. He also served in General Washington's Body Guard under Caleb Gibbs. In 1791 Thomas Harmon gave 12 shillings in labor (prob. one week's work) to the Salmon Falls Bridge, which was built by subscription. In 1829 he owned 45 acres of land and a house in Buxton, where he lived. His family residing with him then consisted of a wife, Mary, aged 60, and Ason ———, Flanders, aged 24. Maj. Thomas Harmon d. Jan. 15, 1834.

Children: Nathaniel, b. Jan. 26, 1785, d. Sept. 29, 1825, unm.

Mehitable, b. July 9, 1787, m. 1st. ——— Hanscom, m. 2d. Mar. 22, 1808, Capt. Joseph Donnell.

Ruth, b. Dec. 8, 1790, m. Dec. 8, 1814, Stephen Flood, of Clinton.

John, b. Oct. 6, 1792, m. Mar. 27, 1817, Sarah Tibbetts, of Buxton.

Priscilla, b. Apr. 12, 1794, m. Mar. 6, 1817, Samuel Crockett, of Gorham. He was b. Feb. 20, 1790, and m. 2d. Harriet Folsom. He was a son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Fickett) Crockett.

Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1795, m. Dec. 22, 1821, Hannah Elwell.

Lydia, b. Apr. 25, 1797, m. —, Eben Hill.

Gideon E., m. May 2, 1802, m. Oct. 12, 1830, Sophia Noyes (?).

Flanders, b. Oct. 2, 1804, m. —, Mary Norton.

Capt. John Elden was one of the first settlers of Buxton. He m. int. Dec. 2, 1747, Ruth Sands, in Biddeford, and had 3 sons and 7 daus.

Their children were:

Martha, b. Oct. 14, 1748, in Saco, m. Joshua Kimball, of Marblehead, and settled in Buxton.

Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1750, m. Benjamin Bradbury and went to Ohio.

Nathan, b. Mar. 21, 1752.

John, Jr., b. Apr. 10, 1754, m. 1776, Dorcas Foss, of Saco. He fought at Bunker Hill in 1775, and was drowned May 30, 1797, in Little Ossipee River.

Emma, b. July 9, 1756, m. Amos Chase and settled at Limington.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1759, single.

Gideon, b. June 2, 1760. Served in Revolution, Capt. in State Militia, and Representative in State Legislature.

Ruth, b. Dec. 3, 1763, m. ——— Knight and lived in Westbrook.

Lydia, b. Jan. 12, 1766, m. Apr. 22, 1782, Maj. Thomas Harmon.

Hannah, b. Apr. 13, 1769, m. Samuel Andrews and lived in Lowell.

NATHANIEL HARMON (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). b. Feb. 10, 1760, m. Nov. 21, 1782, Hannah Starbird, dau. of Jethro and Anna Starbird. He lived in Buxton and d. there Mar. 17, 1845, aged 85. He was granted a homestead in Buxton, dated Mar. 10, 1789, Solomon Harford, grantor.

Children: Betsey, b. Nov. 9, 1783, in Scarboro.

Nathaniel, b. Apr. 21, 1785, in Scarboro, m. 1st. May 23, 1813, Joanna

Ridlon, m. 2d. May 30, 1822, Eunice (Polly) Grace. He was bp.

Hannah, bp. Nov. 2, 1789, in Buxton. [July 3, 1785.

Stephen S., b. Apr. 3, 1790, m. Sept. 20, 1818, Ada Rankins. He was bp. June 24, 1791 and lived at Bar Mills, Me.

Isabella, b. July 19, 1792, m. Dec. 1, 1814, Dodavah C. Spencer. She was bp. Dec. 11, 1795.

Tabitha, b. Oct. 16, 1794, m. James Roach. She was bp. Dec. 11, 1795.

Martha, b. Oct. 18, 1796, m. — Dodge. Patty, bp. Mar. 13, 1798.

Cyrus, b. Feb. 10, 1799, m. Hannah Plaisted, of York. bp. Mar. 29, 1799. Lived in Kennebunk, Me.

Robert Southgate, b. Feb. 25, 1801, m. Susan Leavitt. He was bp. Mar. 19, 1802. He d. at Foxcroft, Me.

Phianna, b. July 30, 1804. Nathaniel Dodge, b. Apr. 28, 1806.

Erastus, b. Apr. 28, 1807, d. unm. in 1837, at Foxcroft, Me.

LYDIA HARMON (*William, Nathaniel, John*). b. May 2, 1755, in Scarboro, m. Apr. 4, 1776, Joseph Waterhouse, son of Joseph and Mary (Libby) Waterhouse, of Scarboro. Joseph, Jr., was b. Feb. 12, 1754, and d. Aug. 2, 1837, in Standish. He served in the Revolution. Lydia d. Mar.

Children: [28, 1836, aged 80.

Lydia, bp. Aug. 3, 1777, m. ——— Webb.

William Harmon, b. Oct. 14, 1779, m. Jan. 31, 1802, Sarah B. Smith.

Elizabeth, b. —, m. —, Joseph Mason.

Josiah, b. —, m. —, Rebecca Brown, of Windham.

Olive, b. —, m. —, Edward Anderson, of Windham.

Joseph, b. —, d. in Albany, Me.

Montgomery, b. 1802, d. Oct. 9, 1825, unm.

Mary, b. —, m. —, William Davis. She was the mother of Hon. William G. Davis, of Portland.

Abigail, b. —, m. —, Levi Haskell.

Martha, b. —, m. —, George Anderson, of Windham.

(Joseph Waterhouse, who m. Mary Libby, of Scarboro, was b. in 1711, at Portsmouth, and came to Scarboro in 1733. He was a son of Timothy and Ruth (Moses) Waterhouse and grandson of Richard who emigrated from England and was a tanner in Boston, in 1671, and in 1672 settled in Portsmouth, N. H. The wife of Richard Waterhouse was Sarah Fernald, dau. of Reinald Fernald, the first surgeon that emigrated to New Hampshire.)

ELIZABETH HARMON (*William, Nathaniel, John*). b. Aug. 22, 1757, in Scarboro, m. 1st. Aug. 26, 1778, Daniel Libby. He was b. 1756, and was lost at sea. She m. 2d. Oct. 4, 1787, Josiah Moses, son of George Moses, of Scarboro. Josiah m. 1st. July 1, 1779, Sarah Ringe. He lived in Standish, where Elizabeth d. Dec. 18, 1835. Josiah Moses was in the Revolution.

Ann, b. 1780, m. Deacon William Cummings. Had: Daniel, who had Ellen B., who m. in 1864, Joseph Tryon, of Boston.

William, b. —, d. July 19, 1828. Jonathan, b. ———.

Children by Moses:

Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1788, m. Deacon William Cummings. He was b. June 20, 1777, and m. 1st. her half sister, Ann. Issue: Esther, Catherine, Simon, Lucy, Abigail, Esther, and Moses.

Daniel, b. —, d. Aug., 1828. Josiah, b. Aug., 1799, d. Feb. 22, 1860.

Mehitable, b. —, m. May 22, 1823, Joseph Libby. He was b. in 1795. She d. May 9, 1861. Issue: Marshall, Sarah, William, Jane, Mary, Martha.

(Daniel Moses and William Libby, half brothers, met death by an explosion of a powder mill at Gambo, in July, 1828. Daniel heroically tried to save his brother and received injuries which resulted in his death shortly after.)

JOHN HARMON (*John, Nathaniel, John*). b. Jan. 10, 1775, m. Mar. 11, 1798, Mehitable Foss. She was b. in 1777, and d. Apr. 15, 1860. He d. [Aug. 19, 1857, in Buxton.

Children:

Benjamin, b. Mar. 11, 1800, d. Aug. 16, 1803.

Abigail, b. Sept. 16, 1802.

Nancy, b. June 15, 1805, m. William Cole.

Mulberry, b. July 22, 1807, m. Aug. 1834, Rebecca Sands.

Edward, b. Sept. 8, 1810, m. 1st. Hannah Smith, m. 2d. Rebecca Parsons.

Priscilla, b. June 13, 1813, m. John W. Dean.

Dorcas, b. Sept. 12, 1816, prob. d. young.

Benjamin, b. Mar. 19, 1820, m. 1st. Lydia Ann Johnson. Had: Harrison Bartlett, b. Aug. 26, 1850, d. Mar. 19, 1854.

John, b. Oct. 8, 1822, m. Nov. 6, 1842, Phebe A. D. Johnson.

MARY HARMON (*John, Nathaniel, John*). b. Aug. 16, 1776, m. Oct. 8, 1796, Samuel Haines (*John, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Matthias, Samuel*). He was b. in 1772, in Buxton. Mary was a dau. of Maj. John Harmon, of the Continental Army. She d. in 1804, when he m. 2d., Rhoda Libby, of Scarboro. Rhoda lived only a few years when he m. 3d., Mrs.

Children: [Atkinson. He d. in 1856, in Buxton, aged 84.

Josiah M., b. June 17, 1797, in Buxton, m. Sept. 29, 1822, Bathsheba F. Waugh, of Norridgewock, Me. She was b. Dec. 6, 1799. He d. Nov. 1, 1870, in New York City.

Nathaniel, b. July 22, 1799, m. 1st. June 11, 1826, Jane Harmon, of Saco, dau. of Pelatiah and Sarah Harmon. She was b. Aug. 13, 1804, and d. June 26, 1840. He m. 2d. Aug. 8, 1843, Olive Harmon, of Buxton, b. Mar. 22, 1823.

Alexander, b. before 1803. He left home about 1834, and went to S. Carolina, where he prepared to go to So. America.

Mary, b. before 1804, m. Miami Carter, of Freeport, Me. They lived in Westbrook, Me.

EDWARD HARMON (*John, Nathaniel, John*). b. Apr. 16, 1778, m. Jan. 27, 1803, Ruth Harmon, in Buxton. She was a sister of Elias Harmon, who m. Abigail Harmon, sister of Edward. Edward m. 2d. wid. Rachael (Morton) Hicks. She was b. in 1782. They lived at Gray, Me., 1810 to [1850].

Children:
Hannah, b. —, m. 1st. ——— Manchester, m. 2d. ———.

Martha, b. —, m. Nathaniel H. Elwell.

Eliza, b. —, m. May 18, 1851, Levi Rounds, in Buxton.

Sarah, b. —, m. ——— Morrill. Had: Carrol Morrill, of Portland.

Olive, b. —, m. Daniel Houston.

Rebecca, b. —, m. 1st. ——— Dresser, m. 2d. Ralph ———.

Esther, b. —, m. Simeon Skillings. Mahala, b. —, unm.

Edward, Jr., b. 1812.

WILLIAM HARMON (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Sept. 11, 1779, in Machias, m. 1802, Mary McAllister, of St. David. She was from St. Stephen, N. B., where they lived. She d. Apr., 1857. He d. Oct., 1857.

Children:

Sarah, b. July, 1803, at St. Stephen, m. 1822, Joseph Plaisted, of St. Stephen. She d. 1856.

Turner b. Dec., 1805, at St. Stephen, d. in 1836, unm.

Daniel, b. July, 1807, in Machias, m. 1833, Hannah Whitney, of St. Stephen. He d. 1871 in St. Stephen.

Almira, b. July, 1809, in Machias, d. 1863. Mary, b. Nov., 1811.

Stephen, b. Mar., 1814, m. 1844, Mary Butterfield, of St. Stephen.

JAPHET HARMON (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Aug. 4, 1781, m. Oct. 17, 1800, Sarah Getchell. He settled at Hadley's Lake in E. Machias and built his house there in 1808 near the site of the school house. He m. 2d. Betsey ———, who was b. in 1785. He was a ship builder. He had 90 [grandchildren].

Children by Sarah:

Hiram Hill, b. Mar. 28, 1802, m. Mary B. Gardner.

Abigail, b. Apr. 13, 1804, m. Thomas White.

Nathaniel, b. June 16, 1806, m. Almira Gerrish.

Louisa, b. Apr. 13, 1808, m. 1st. ——— Gardner, m. 2d. Stillman Berry.

Marshall, b. Apr. 13, 1810, m. 1st. Betsey Hanscomb, m. 2d. Anna Hans-Joseph, b. June 5, 1812, m. Pauline Berry. [com.]

Henry, b. July 26, 1814, m. Mary Jane Whittemore.

Abner Hill, b. Jan. 18, 1817, m. Lucinda C. Elsmore.

Silas, b. June 18, 1819, m. Susan Getchell.

Hill, b. Aug. 12, 1823, m. Bathalina Clendenen.

Sally, b. Feb. 5, 1825, m. Joseph Smith.

GEORGE HARMON (*Benjamin (?)*, *Nathaniel, John*). b. 1782, in Machias, m. 1804, Mary ———. In Machias the custom prevailed as it has in later years of electing all newly married men, since the last town meeting, for hog reeves. George Harmon was thus honored in 1804. He lived in Machias in 1840 and had at least four boys and three girls. George Harmon d. Jan. 13, 1855 in East Machias, aged 66. He m. 2d. 1819, Betsey ———.

Children b. in Machias:

George, Jr., b. May 24, 1805, m. 1827, Eliza ———.

Louisa, b. Dec. 3, 1806.

Louis, b. Mar. 7, 1814.

Mary, b. May 11, 1808.

William H., b. Aug. 7, 1821.

Climenta, b. Feb. 28, 1812.

Maria, b. Mar. 19, 1823.

NATHANIEL HARMON (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Aug. 12, 1784, in Machias, m. 1809, Lydia McAllister, of St. David, N. B., at St. Stephen. She d. Aug., 1835.

Children b. in St. Stephen:

Hannah, b. Apr., 1812, m. 1837, James Martin, of St. Stephen. They lived at Calais, Me.

Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1814, m. 1834, R. I. Ellsworth. Lived at Calais.

Henry, b. Mar., 1816, m. 1842, Lucy Montsworth, of Calais.

Sarah Ann, b. June, 1818, m. 1835, Eben Martin, of Calais.

William P., b. Sept. 1820, m. 1854, Abzina Reages, of Iowa. Lived in Iowa, and he d. Nov., 1864.

SAMUEL HARMON (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Jan. 18, 1787, in Machias, m. Oct. 19, 1811, Mercy Fisher, of Machias. She was b. in 1787. They lived at Marshfield. He d. June 15, 1865.

Children b. in Machias:

Lucinda, b. Oct. 8, 1812, m. Oct. 29, 1833, George Crocker, of Machias. They lived in Machias.

Mary, b. Aug. 4, 18814, m. 1st, Dec. 26, 1841, Samuel Silsby, m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1851, Elias H. Allen, of Cincinnati, Ohio, where they lived.

John F., b. Apr. 6, 18816, m. 1st, May 31, 1840, Mary C. Groker, in Machias, m. 2d, Sept. 22, 1874, Mrs. Mary O'Brien. She was b. in 1834. They lived in Marshfield.

Sophia, b. Apr. 19, 1819, d. single July 3, 1834.

Samuel Hill b. July 12, 1826, m. Sept. 1852, Mary Palmer, in Machias.

He became a wealthy lumber merchant in San Francisco, Cal., in 1870.

He had four children.

HANNAH HARMON (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Mar. 2, 1789,

Children:

[m. Feb. 27, 1808, William Albee.

Sally, b. —, m. David Huntley. Issue: William, m. Amanda Chase;

Hannah, m. Capt. Joseph Brown; Julia, m. Daniel Page; Deborah, m.

Andrew Smith; Webster, m. Rose Maker; Angeline, m. John Huntley.

John C., b. —, m. 1st, Hannah Guptill; m. 2d, Nancy A. Fulton.

Deborah, b. —, m. J. Whitten Longfellow. Issue: Angeline, m. Frank

Cleaves; Amanda, m. Frank Pineo; Hannah, m. ——— Davis; B. F.

(a soldier) m. Laura Harmon; Kendall (a soldier); John W.

William, b. —, m. Harriet Shaw. Issue: Frank, Amelia, and four children burned in 1854.

Benjamin, b. —, m. 1st, Lavinia Weymouth; m. 2d, ——— Huskins.

David P., b. —, m. Elizabeth Longfellow.

Lydia, b. —, m. Lucius Gardner. Issue: Julia, Frank, Charles, Emma,

Uriah, b. —, m. ——— Crosby, and lived in Humbolt, Cal. [and Fred.

Nathan, b. —, m. Amanda Crocker.

Lucinda, b. —, m. A. J. Baker, of Oakland, Cal.

HENRY HARMON (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Feb. 8, 1791, in Machias, m. Mar. 6, 1819, Sarah Berry, who was b. 1804. He lived at Marshfield, Me., in 1850, and d. in 1866 at Seattle, Wash. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and was in the battle of Plattsburg and was buried at

Children b. in Machias:

[Seattle with military honors.

Emery, b. June 12, 1820. He m. and lived in New Zealand.

Hill, b. Dec. 15, 1821, d. Aug. 15, 1823.

Sarah, b. May 17, 1824, m. Apr. 12, 1846, John Stevens, of N. B. Lived in Machias.

Loring, b. Nov. 21, 1826, m. Margaret ———, at San Francisco, Cal. They lived at Seattle, Wash.

Elmira, b. June 18, 1830, m. Andrew Kellan, of East Machias. They lived at Seattle, Wash.

Leonora, b. Dec. 3, 1843, m. S. S. Abbott, of Seattle. They lived at Olympia.

STEPHEN HARMON (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Feb. 7, 1793, in Macias, Me., m. ——— Rideout, in Fredericton, N. B. She was b. in *Children:* [Carleton Co., N. B.]

Avard, b. —, at Carleton, N. B.

William, b. —, lived at Fredericton, N. B.

Abraham, b. —, m. 2d. Lavinia Abbott.

Samuel H., b. 1832, in Peel, N. B., m. Lydia Sawyer.

Druscilla, b. —, m. ——— Getchell, of Limestone.

Naomi, b. —, m. Benjamin Atwater. Lives in Peel.

Dingee, b. —. Sarah.

REBECCA HARMON (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. May 21, 1795, *Children:* [m. James Bean, or Bearse.]

Louisa. Benjamin. Lucy. Henry.

LYDIA HARMON (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Apr. 7, 1797, m. Oct. *Children:* [22, 1816, Daniel Whittemore.]

William. Henry H. Samuel. Andrew J.

Maria, b. —, m. —, Sewell Dennison. Eben. Sarah.

Mary, b. —, m. Henry Harmon.

SALLY HARMON (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. June 20, 1799, m. *Children:* [July 22, 1816, Aaron Seavey. They settled at Crawford.]

Benjamin H. Druscilla. Mary A., b. —, m. Nathaniel Burgess.

George W. Hiram H. Jane Abigail, m. 1st, William Sweet; m.

Leonard. John. Loring. Sarah. Jabez. [2d, Cyrus Smith.]

PHEBE HARMON (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. July 29, 1803, m. *Children:* [Hiram Seavey.]

Henry. Susan, m. Warren Lowry. Hilliard. Joseph M.

Elijah. Ellis. Webber. Joan, m. Henry Hanscom.

BENJAMIN HARMON (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. July 28, 1805, in Machias, m. Nov. 6, 1822, Lavinia Hanscom. She was b. in 1806. He

was a mason and lived in Northfield, Me., in 1850. He prob. m. 2d Nov. *Children:* [10, 1879, Mrs. Hannah G. Blackman, of E. Machias.]

Ellis Stephen, b. May 29, 1824, Machias, d. single July 5, 1844, at Northfield.

James, b. May 14, 1826, Machias, m. Oct. 15, 1847, Harriet N. Smith, of Northfield. They lived in Minnesota.

Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1827, d. Dec. 6, 1829.

Hannah, J., b. July 3, 1831, Marshfield, m. June 8, 1850, Bushrod W. Elwell, of Northfield. Lived in Minnesota.

Andrew Jackson, b. Apr. 27, 1835, m. Feb. 15, 1856, Martha A. Stuart, at Wesley. He lived and d. at Northfield, June 7, 1874.

John Leverett, b. July 16, 1836, d. in Cal.

Laura Ann, b. Mar. 6, 1841, m. 1st, Sept. 28, 1858, Harris S. Mitchell, of Northfield; m. 2d Aug. 29, 1864, Charles H. Gardner, of North-

Forlina Augusta, b. Mar. 5, 1843, d. June 11, 1844. [field.]

Mary Olive, b. June 23, 1845, m. Aug. 8, 1865, Justin Stephen Dwelly, of Machias. Lived at Northfield.

Lizzie S., b. July 10, 1847, m. Sept. 3, 1870, Sherman W. Conant. They lived in Mass.

DUMMER HARMON (*Joseph, Nathaniel, John*). bp. Aug. 29, 1776, m. June 23, 1802, Hannah McDaniel, of Scarboro.

Children b. in Scarboro:

Hannah, b. Dec. 8, 1803, m. 1st, ———Doliff; m. 2d, June 18, 1851, Rodney Libby. He was b. May 22, 1805.

Lydia, b. Jan. 18, 1805.

Joseph, b. Dec. 26, 1811.

Mary, b. June 7, 1808.

Rebecca, b. Aug. 19, 1813.

(There were several others.)

JOHN S. HARMON (*Joseph, Nathaniel, John*). b. Aug. 15, 1784, m. June 2, 1818, in Scarboro, Anna Babb, who was b. Jan. 16, 1801, in Scarboro and d. Nov. 1, 1881, in Scarboro. He prob. d. before 1850, in Scarboro.

Children b. in Scarboro:

Joseph, b. June 24, 1823, m. June 9, 1854, Ann D. Lombard.

Ishmael, b. Dec. 30, 1830, m. Eliza J. Hanscom, in Saco.

Tabitha, b. Nov. 15, 1833, m. Nov. 28, 1855, Dominicus Libby, Jr. He was b. July 11, 1827. She d. Mar. 14, 1894. Had one child: Charles.

Arthur F., b. Sept. 24, 1839, m. Harriet Thomas, of Portland.

MEHITABLE HARMON (*Joseph, Nathaniel, John*). b. 1786, m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1807, William McLellan; m. 2d, Aug. 16, 1835, Samuel Libby, of Scarboro; m. 3d, 1854, Benjamin Moses, of Durham. *William McLellan* was b. May 14, 1782 and was a son of Cary (Hugh) and Eunice (Elder) McLellan. Eunice was a dau. of Samuel Elder. William d. Aug. 13, 1833.

Children: [aged 51. Mehitable d. Mar. 28, 1870, aged 84.

Mary C., b. July 16, 1808, m. May 6, 1829, Samuel Allen.

Hugh, b. Oct. 8, 1811, m. Oct. 30, 1832, Abigail E. Norton. He lived and d. in Brunswick.

William, b. Feb. 26, 1813, m. June 1, 1837, Mary J. Meserve. She was a dau. of Nathaniel Meserve.

John C., b. May 6, 1815, m. Nov. 12, 1846, Winifred Shannon. He lived in New Orleans and d. in 1899.

Eunice S., b. Nov. 25, 1818, m. Dec. 29, 1841, Henry Harmon. She d. May 24, 1901, aged 82, in Scarboro.

Samuel E., b. June 6, 1821, m. Sarah Babb, in Westbrook.

Ishmael, b. May 2, 1824, d. Feb. 14, 1843.

Arthur M., b. Mar. 2, 1827, m. Oct. 26, 1856, Paulina Atkinson; m. 2d, Grace Lord. He d. June 2, 1892, in Boston.

BENJAMIN HARMON (*Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 6, 1763, m. Dec. 25, 1783, Elizabeth Burbank, dau. of Capt. Silas Burbank, of Scarboro. Benjamin left 9 children, Silas the oldest moving to Eaton, N. H., in 1812. Elizabeth was b. Nov. 16, 1766. Benjamin prob. d. Oct. 1, 1830, in Scarboro. (See the following account of Capt. Burbank's family.)

Children of Benjamin:

Abigail, b. Oct. 8, 1784, prob. m. Dec. 31, 1806, Jeremiah Milliken, in Scarboro.

Silas, b. Apr. 2, 1798, m. 1st, Jan. 22, 1809, Narcissa Foss; m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1863, Abigail Harmon.

Patience, b. Nov. 12, 1791, m. int. Apr. 20, 1814, Daniel Moulton.

Benjamin Carl, b. Nov. 14, 1795, m. prob. 1st. Feb. 16, 1814 or 15, Mary Sanborn; m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1823, Priscilla Hanscom in Buxton.

Rufus, b. Aug. 5, 1798, m. Jan. 21, 1830, Priscilla Sands (?) in Buxton. He was bp. Mar. 8, 1799.

Miranda, b. —, m. Reuben S. Moulton (?). She d. Mar. 25, 1841. There were several other children prob. girls. The first 5 children's names were found in a day book left by Benjamin Carl Harmon.

Capt. Burbank's family: Capt. Silas Burbank, of Scarboro, was b. in 1738, in Rowley, Mass., and m. 1st, Feb. 4, 1763, Hannah Beard, in Scarboro; he m. 2d, Feb. 14, 1805, Sally Fitts. He moved from Portland to Scarboro, prior to 1763, when he and his wife Hannah, "owned ye covenant," there June 19, 1763. He was prob. a cousin or brother of Deacon Asa Burbank, of Arundel, Me. Capt. Burbank enlisted Apr. 24, 1775, as 1st Lieut. in Capt. John Rice's Co. in Col. Edmund Phinney's 31st Regt. and served in the 18th Continental Regt. in 1776, of Scarboro. He was promoted to captain and served in the army and at Valley Forge, until Jan. 1781, a term of 5 yrs. and 8 mos. His two sons, David and Eleazer Burbank, while quite young, also served in the Revolution, and in his company of Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regt.

Children: [Capt. Burbank d. Sept. 14, 1814, aged 76.

David, b. 1763, m. Dec. 1787, Meriam Dunnell, of Scarboro. He served in the Revolution when 13 yrs. old.

Eleazer, b. Oct. 14, 1764, m. Sept. 25, 1788, Mary Brackett, of Scarboro. He served as fifer in the Revolution when 11 yrs. old

Eleazer's Children:

John, b. June 19, 1789, in Scarboro, d. young.

Hannah, b. June 3, 1791, m. William Newcomb.

Silas, b. Oct. 4, 1793, m. Lucretia Hersum.

Eleazer, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1796, m. Mary Prescott. He d. June 19, 1873.

Mary, d. unm.

Elizabeth, b. —, m. Phineas Tolman.

Caleb, b. —, m. Charlotte Freeman. He was a lawyer in Calif.

David, b. —, m. Mary Taylor, in Kentucky.

Sarah, b. —, m. Joseph Hill, Belgrade, Me.

Ambrose, b. —, went to New York.

Samuel, b. Aug. 23, 1813, m. Mary Morse, dau. of Samuel A. Morse, of Machias, Me.

Samuel, b. May 2, 1772, in Scarboro, m. Aug. 7, 1792, Esther Boothby and settled in Parsonsfield, Me. He d. Oct. 2, 1833.

Samuel's Children:

Eleazer, b. Sept. 17, 1793, m. May 2, 1802, Sophrona Ricker.

Nathaniel, b. July 27, 1795, m. Rebecca ———. He d. Feb. 27, 1838, Abigail, bp. May 28, 1799, d. young. [in Saco, Me.

Hannah, b. Apr. 8, 1800, m. ——— Syms.

Samuel, b. May 31, 1802, m. Sally Pease. Lived in Parsonfield and d.

Caleb, b. Mar. 31, 1804, d. unm. [Sept. 24, 1863.

Sally, b. Aug. 15, 1806, d. Dec. 28, 1846.

Archibald, b. July 18, 1808, d. Aug. 2, 1875. Lived in Newfield, Me.

Harriet, b. Jan. 15, 1811, m. Elisha Piper.

Mary, b. May 29, 1813, m. Silas Burbank (?).

William, b. June 15, 1816, m. —. Lived in Parsonsfield.

Caleb, b. —. Lost at sea, aged 20.

Elizabeth, b. 1766, m. Dec. 25, 1783, *Benjamin Harmon*, of Scarboro.

Abigail, b. —, m. Sept. 9, 1790, Solomon Hodgdon, of Scarboro.

Hannah, b. —, m. Oct. 20, 1800, Capt. Tristram Redman, of Scarboro.

Mary, b. —, m. —, Jonathan Piper, of Parsonsfield.

DANIEL HARMON (*Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 26, 1765, in Scarboro, m. Aug. 22, 1787, Abigail Milliken, dau. of John and Sarah Milliken. She was b. Feb. 4, 1766, in Scarboro.

Children b. in Scarboro:

Zachariah, (3d?), b. Aug. 17, 1788, m. 1st, Oct. 7, 1813, Mary Andrews, in Scarboro; prob. m. 2d, Mar. 29, 1831, Rebecca Davis, in Parmelia, b. Dec. 12, 1790, m. Nov. 2, 1814, Nehemiah Libby. [Portl'd. Sarah, b. May 30, 1793.

John Mulberry, b. Nov. 3, 1795, m. Sept. 1827, Eliza Lang.

Dorcas, b. July 2, 1798, bp. Mar. 8, 1799.

Catherine, b. Aug. 30, 1802.

Addeline, b. Nov. 25, 1804, prob. m. June 1, 1831, William Moses, of

Daniel, b. Aug. 3, 1807, m. May 15, 1832, Mary A. Plummer. [Scarb.

DANIEL HARMON (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 20, 1772, m. Nov. 20, 1794, Pauline Milliken, of Scarboro. They lived in Eaton, N.

Children b. in Scarboro:

Alexander, b. May 9, 1795.

Daniel, b. Apr. 11, 1797, m. Loratia ———. She was b. in 1804.

Rebecca, b. Dec. 7, 1799.

Reuben, b. Aug. 1, 1802, m. May 29, 1832, Betsey A. Snow.

Solomon, b. May 18, 1804, m. Abigail Colby.

Esther, b. Apr. 4, 1807, d. Aug. 4, 1810.

ALLISON HARMON (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 6, 1774, m. Nov. 21, 1797, Abigail Emery, in Scarboro. He was known as the strong man of Maine, and later in life he became insane, and was confined in an iron cage. In his early life he followed the sea, and was soon made a captain of his vessel by his employers, the Cutts Co., of Saco, Me. When 21 years old he was part owner and captain of the schooner, "Hannah." He was of medium height with shoulders that measured nearly three feet across, and he weighed over 240 lbs. He could handle a ship's anchor that could not be moved by six

Children b. in Scarboro: [ordinary men. He d. about 1850.

Jotham, b. May 6, 1798, d. Feb. 23, 1808.

Polly, b. June 5, 1800, m. ——— Fogg.

Allison, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1802, m. —. He m. but d., aged 25, and left

Peggy, b. Mar. 29, 1803, d. June 11, 1807. [2 ch. who d. young.

Hannah, b. May 20, 1806. She grew to womanhood.

Peggy, b. Oct. 8, 1808.

Anna, b. Apr. 12, 1812, m. —, ——— Prescott. He was a son of

Stephen and Elizabeth (Hewes) Prescott, son of Stephen and Joanna

Henry, b. Mar. 22, 1816, d. in Scarboro. No children. [Morrill.

Rebecca, b. Sept. 7, 1822, m. —, ——— Frost.

Margaret, b. —. She grew to womanhood.

(Capt. Allison Harmon, the strong man of Maine. The following stories were told by J. Oliver A. Harmon, of Buxton, and others who knew Allison: "Allison Harmon followed the sea and as mate and captain of his vessel was well liked by all of his men. His wife was Abigail Emery and he thought very much of her, but finally he went insane and then he wanted to kill her. At one time when she was in the house, and after setting fire to it, he stood at the door with a pitch fork thinking she would come out that way, and he could kill her, but she escaped by another door."

"Allison was of medium height but very broad across the shoulders, he was solidly built, and as spry as a cat. At one time when loading his ship with lumber he sent 4 men to bring down to the vessel a piece of heavy timber, but they could not move it, whereupon Allison alone shouldered the timber and carried it aboard."

"When he was insane the people were much afraid of him and finally they built a very strong cage and by force of numbers managed to capture him and confine him in the cage. He was very cunning under confinement and at times would project his paw like hand through the bars pretending to shake hands, when he would pull the unfortunate person roughly up to the cage and threaten to pull the arms out at the shoulder."

According to another story: "Allison lived in Scarboro until 1850 when he died. He was a sea captain and a man of extraordinary strength, who, after the crew failed to lift the new anchor, would shoulder it with ease and carry it down to the vessel with the cabin boy hanging on behind. When he became crazy the authorities attempted to capture him at his house and gathered a large number of men to assist. He thereupon, locked the doors and went up on the roof through a large chimney and began throwing bricks down upon his would-be captors, and finally drove them off. This anecdote was told by Samuel Berry who lived near the Harmon house and witnessed the affair. Berry said, he was allowed to enter Allison's house at any time, as he was well liked by Allison, who saved him from a whipping when a boy."

"At another time when Allison visited one of his aunts, and on his departure he stepped around the side of the house and discharged a large pistol beside the window to frighten the women folks in the house. Of course the women were frightened and flew out of the way, and hoped that he would not come to see them again."

The following account is by the Rev. Lot L. Harmon: "Capt. Allison Harmon was a brother to Henry Harmon, the father of Rev. Lot, and a son of Capt. Samuel Harmon. Allison was b. on Scottaway's Hill or Scottows' and was a remarkably strong man and followed the sea from a boy. When 18 years old he was mate of an East India trading vessel, and in a severe storm was called upon to assist the captain in steering the ship. The captain was soon forced to retire on account of the severity of the storm, and as no other man was strong enough he stood at the helm for 48 hours continuously without eating. The captain promised him if he saved the ship in the gale, he would be made captain the next time the ship left port. The vessel was owned by the Cutt's firm of Saco, and most of Allison's sea faring life was spent in the employ of this firm."

"Allison weighed about 250 lbs., and was 5 ft. 10 in. in height, and measured three feet across the shoulders. His neck was the size of an ordinary man's body and his wrists were double the size of an ordinary man's. He is said to have lugged an anchor weighing 1600 lbs. and with one hand to have tossed over an anchor weighing 400 lbs., and also turned over a piece of southern pine that 9 negroes could not move."

"At one time an English fighter visiting Portland heard about Capt. Harmon's strength and went to arrange a fight with him. Harmon was sawing out great logs at the mill when the Englishman made his errand known and supposed the captain would require a week or two to give notice and call a large company to witness the fight, but the captain asked him to wait until he had finished sawing the log, and then they would step out in the mill yard and have it out. When the log was finished the captain took the whole thing up in his arms and boosted it out at the tail of the mill, and turning suddenly around knocked off the Englishman's hat, saying, 'Now I am ready.' The Englishman was so amazed at the exhibition of such marvelous strength and speed that he decided he did not want to fight, and after making an apology he departed.")

SAMUEL HARMON (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 5, 1776, prob. m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1806, Elizabeth Carl, of Scarboro; m. 2d, Mary Loce.

Children by Mary: [He lived in Lincoln, Me.

Samuel, b. —, m. Oct. 3, 1854, Dianna F. Dexter, of Orone, Me.

Lyman, b. —.

Lucy, b. Oct. 19, 1836, m. May 20, 1864, Orman Eastman, of E. Corinth, Me. She d. July 8, 1874. They had 2 sons, one m. Miss Charles, b. —. [Harrington.

Ira, b. —, m. Harriet Holton. Issue: Laura, m. ——— Hocks. Ira

Daniel, b. —. He went west. [went to Texas.

STEPHEN HARMON (*Capt. Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 28, 1780, m. Oct. 18, 1804, Caroline Libby, in Scarboro, dau. of Josiah Libby. Stephen d. at sea Apr. 30, 1829. Caroline d. May 15, 1861, aged 77, in

Children b. in Scarboro:

Phineas, b. July 22, 1805, d. July 1, 1814.

Eunice, b. Mar. 15, 1807, m. ——— Plummer.

Betsey, b. Jan. 17, 1809, m. Ezekiel Prout, of Scarboro.

Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1811, m. 1st, 1834, Richworth Rich, of Portland.

Jane, b. Apr. 16, 1813, m. William Plummer, of Raymond, Me.

Elias, b. Sept. 7, 1815.

Josiah, b. Nov. 21, 1818, m. Dec. 7, 1843, Ann Johnson.

Cyrus L., b. Aug. 12, 1824, m. Dec. 11, 1845, Eliza Ann Newcomb.

Caroline, b. Mar. 1829, m. Bradford Libby.

REBECCA HARMON (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 1, 1782, m. Mar. 8, 1798, Enoch Libby. He was b. in 1765, in Scarboro. She d.

Children: [Oct. 15, 1816.

Lot, b. Dec. 8, 1800, d. unm.

Rosanna, b. Dec. 9, 1802, m. Oct. 14, 1821, Rev. Stephen Waterhouse.

Betsey, b. Mar. 22, 1804, m. Jan. 17, 1822, Josiah Mitchell.

Rodney, b. May 22, 1805, m. 1st., Louisa F. Waterhouse, sister of Rev. Stephen. He m. 2d, Hannah Harmon.

Miranda, b. Dec. 17, 1807, m. Rev. Stephen Waterhouse as his 2d wife.

She d. Sept. 18, 1881.

Leonard, b. Oct. 30, 1810, m. Martha A. Waterhouse.

ROBERT HARMON (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 3, 1784, m. 1st, Dec. 3, 1807, Elizabeth Libby, dau. of Richard Hubbard Libby, of Scarboro. She was b. Aug. 6, 1786, and d. Oct. 2, 1826. He m. 2d, Dec. 21, 1828, Esther Alexander, of Bowdoin, Me. Esther was b. Jan. 16, 1801 and d. Aug. 24, 1855. Robert Harmon was a farmer and a blacksmith, and lived at Gardner, Me., where some of his sons lived. He d. Jan. 8, 1862.

Children by Elizabeth:

Humphrey, b. Dec. 1, 1808, m. May 25, 1834, Sarah Murray.

Elbridge, b. June 22, 1811, m. Hannah Young, in Boston.

Samuel, b. Nov. 1, 1813. He was a blacksmith in Boston. He d. Oct. 30, 1838.

Amasa, b. Dec. 24, 1816, m. 1st, Prudence Rouheds, in Boston; m. 2d, 1872, Mary ———, of Epping, N. H. No children. Prudence d.

Phineas, b. Jan. 22, 1819, d. Feb. 2, 1823. [in 1865.

Mary Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1822, m. 1st. Nov. 5, 1840, Abram Parker Mitchell; m. 2d, Shirley Libby.

Emily, b. Oct. 28, 1824, m. Uriah T. Ling, of Portland.

Children by Esther:

Elizabeth H., b. Feb. 1, 1830, m. 1st, Apr. 27, 1852, Hiram N. Hill.

Living in 1898 at Amherst; m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1867, Oliver Pease.

Robert A., b. June 22, 1834, m. Martha Temple.

RICHARD HARMON (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 24, 1786, m. 1808, (Peggy) Margaret Mathews. He lived in Eaton, N. H., in *Children*: [1830 and prob. d. before 1840.

Ester Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1810, m. Jonathan Harmon.

Jordan, b. Sept. 15, 1812, m. Phebe Mooney. He d. Apr. 30, 1878.

Abial, b. —. Went to Cohoes, N. Y. and d. wealthy.

Arthur, b. —. Went to Cal. unm. lived in Linson City, wealthy.

Franklin, b. —, d. young, unm.

Catherine, b. Jan. 4, 1815, m. Benjamin Boothby, of Saco.

Rebecca, b. —, m. Rev. Nahum Brooks.

Cornelia, b. —, m. ——— Davis. She d. young leaving one dau.

HENRY HARMON (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. May 27, 1793, m. Aug. 31, 1817, Ruth Harmon, dau. of Abner and Sarah (Marshall) Harmon. Ruth was b. June 24, 1798 and d. in Madison, N. H., Nov. 12, 1889, aged 91. Henry d. in Madison, Dec. 13, 1860. They were m. in Eaton by Nicholas Blaisdell. Ruth lived at her dau. Sarah's house in Madison in *Children*: [1880, aged 82.

Mary Smith, b. 1818, in Eaton, m. Sept. 30, 1846, Cyrus Harriman.

Thomas, b. May 29, 1821, in Eaton, m. Dec. 4, 1853, Nancy Jane Lary.

Rev. Lot L., b. Oct. 20, 1826, in Eaton, m. Sept. 1877, Mary Jane Butler.

Samuel M., b. Dec. 9, 1828, m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1851, Joanna Allard; m. 2d, July 15, 1865, wid. Caroline Gilman; m. 3d, Feb. 15, 1890, wid. Bina Allard.

John Colby, b. Oct. 1, 1832, in Eaton, m. Oct. 6, 1881, Tilley Bears, of Doilstown, Pa.

Sarah Ann, b. 1835, m. Humphrey Scammon. He was b. in 1822. Issue: Ruth, b. —, d. when 9 mos. old. Thomas H, b. 1867, m. 1901, Nina Landerman. He graduated from Bates College, Lewiston, Me., in 1901. Was ordained in 1902 and installed pastor of the Free Baptist church in Richmond, Me., and was later pastor at East Hebron, Me.

FRANCIS HARMON (*Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. June 1, 1772, in Standish, Me., m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1797, Susannah Bagley, dau. of O. Israel Bagley and was b. Mar. 9, 1777, in Royalsborough, and d. June 5, 1798. He m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1798, Betsey Dyer. She was b. Oct. 15, 1776, and d. Feb. 26, 1807. He m. 3d, Sept. 28, 1807, Leah Beal, of Hingham, Mass. She was b. Jan. 2, 1779, and d. Oct. 18, 1829. He m. 4th in 1830, Sally Dyer, of Portland, Me. She d. Nov. 25, 1845, aged 68. Francis lived in Durham, Me., and d. there June 1, 1862. He was a carpenter by trade, a man of piety, kindness, and generosity. In 1804 he bought a pew in the Congregational Church. He was lieutenant in the Mass. Militia in 1812-15, in Capt. Warren's Co., in Lt. Col. Chas. Thomas' 2d Regt.

Children by Susannah:

O. Israel Bagley, b. Mar. 7, 1798, in Durham, d. in 1820. He was a private in the Mass. Militia in 1814.

Children by Betsey, b. in Durham:

Benjamin, b. Nov. 20, 1799, m. ——— Brett. He d. in Illinois.

Susannah, b. Oct. 5, 1801, m. Mar. 14, 1825, David Rogers, of Raymond.

Loring, b. Nov. 9, 1803, m. Oct. 1828, Eunice Douglass. He d. in Dover, Me.

Francis, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1806, m. Nov. 24, 1831, Huldah Douglass.

Children by Leah, b. in Durham:

Betsey Dyer, b. July 19, 1808, d. Aug. 16, 1810.

William Loring, b. Dec. 3, 1809, m. June 1, 1839, Eliza S. Ellis. He graduated at Bowdoin College as M. D. in 1835. Practiced at Durham, Lynn and New York City. Issue: Geraldine, b. 1844, m. Albion Strout. Florence Louise, b. July 22, 1848, in Lynn.

Joseph Beal, b. Oct. 8, 1811.

Emily King, b. Aug. 30, 1817, m. Oct. 13, 1836, Daniel Newell, of Durham. Issue: Daniel B., of Santa Anna, Cal. Rev. E. F., of Mich.

DANIEL HARMON, Jr. (*Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 9, 1778, in Standish, m. 1st, Sept. 5, 1798, Mary True. She was b. in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1781, and d. in Durham, Me., June 3, 1821. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, a leading Methodist, trial Justice, Representative, and Public Officer. He d. Nov. 26, 1848, in Durham. Daniel m. 2d, Oct. 19, 1821, Sally S. Cobb, of Westboro, Mass. She was b. Mar. 6, 1790, and d. Aug. 24, 1827. He m. 3d, Feb. 26, 1828, Mary Hayes, of New Gloucester. She was b. June 30, 1792, and d. Apr. 15, 1868.

Children by Mary True:

Aaron Davis, b. Jan. 20, 1799, m. May 6, 1823, D. Mary Pascoe, in Alexandria, Va.

Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1802, m. June 22, 1828, Rev. Jesse Hayes, of New Gloucester. Prof. Hayes, formerly of Cobb Divinity School, is a son. William, b. Feb. 12, 1804, d. Oct. 9, 1806.

Rebecca True, b. May 17, 1806, m. 1st, Nov. 30, 1826, Charles Cobb, m. 2d, May, 1861, Rev. Charles W. Morse. She d. Oct. 28, 1883, William True, b. Oct. 23, 1808, d. Dec. 26, 1830, unm. [Evanston, Ill. Daniel, 3d, b. Apr. 7, 1811, m. 1837, Eleanor Lamb, in Calais, Me. He d. June 10, 1862, in Oshkosh, Wis.

Lorenzo Dow, b. Apr. 19, 1814, in Durham, m. Mary Stevens, of Portland. He d. Dec. 13, 1889, in Washington, D. C.

Zebulon King, b. Nov. 11, 1816, m. Oct. 29, 1845, Harriet A. Davis.

Allen Cobb, b. Aug. 4, 1819, m. Dec. 6, 1842, Margaret Patten, in *Children by Sally Cobb:* [Alexandria.

Charles Cobb, b. Aug. 5, 1822, m. Angelia S. Hinds. He d. Dec. 4,

Josiah Cobb, b. Sept., 1823, d. Mar. 20, 1824. [1856, Portland.

Children by Mary Hayes:

Sally Cobb, b. Feb. 4, 1831, d. Oct. 5, 1835.

John Hayes, b. Jan. 29, 1832, d. Oct. 28, 1898, in Hardingsburg, Ky.

Orin, b. Dec. 25, 1835, d. Nov. 10, 1888, in Hardingsburg, Ky.

JOHN HARMON (*Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 14, 1782, in Standish, m. 1st, Dec. 9, 1804, Eliza Riggs. She was b. in Portland, Sept. 19, 1784. He moved to Portland after the birth of his third child and then to Boston. In Portland he was in the coal and lumber business, and in Boston 1826 to 1850 John Harmon was owner of a lumber wharf.

Children by Eliza:

Louisa, b. May 10, 1805, d. Aug. 24, 1806.

Jane E., b. Feb. 28, 1807, m. Dea. E. P. Tobie, Lewiston.

Louisa, b. May 24, 1808, m. ——— Jackman, of New Gloucester.

John, Jr., b. June 4, 1811, m. Susan S. Goddard.

SUSANNAH HARMON (*Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. June 2, 1774, m. Jan. 18, 1798, Moses Roberts. In 1807 Mr. Roberts was a merchant of Portland. In 1815 he lived in Paris, Me., and in 1823 was a citizen of Ports-

Children: [mouth, N. H.

Moses, Jr., b. —, m. 1st, (int.) June 16, 1838, Susan Knight; m. 2d, 1853. Susan d. Dec. 25, 1851, aged 35. Issue: William H., b. Nov.

3, 1842, in Portland; Harriet M., b. Dec. 28, 1843, d. 1848; Mary

Ella, b. Mar. 24, 1845, d. May 1, 1848, Boston; Moses, b. Apr. 25, 1846, Portland; Clarissa, b. —, d. Sept. 27, 1847, in Boston; Evelyn L., b. —, d. May 26, 1850; Ellen Mora, b. —, d. Sept. 25, 1855.
By 2d. wife: Mary Angeline, b. Dec. 1853, d. Dec. 2, 1855.

LYDIA HARMON (*Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 12, 1780, m. 1st, Mar. 18, 1801, Aaron Davis, of Portland. She m. 2d, Feb. 3, 1806, Josiah S. Libby. He was b. Oct. 21, 1773, in Scarboro, and m. 1st, June 22, 1796, Sarah Libby. Lydia d. Feb., 1870.

Children of Lydia and Josiah Libby:

Daniel, b. Dec. 25, 1807, m. Jan. 5, 1862, Sarah E. Libby.

Eliza Ann, b. Mar. 26, 1809, m. William Tufts.

Esther, b. Feb. 26, 1811, m. Ephraim White.

Harriet, b. Aug. 3, 1813, m. 1st, Sept. 1838, Perez Chapin Brown, m. 2d, George Chapman.

Hiram L., b. Dec. 29, 1815, d. July 27, 1873, unm.

Aaron, b. Apr. 29, 1818, m. Jan. 26, 1845, Mercy Libby.

John Robinson, b. July 25, 1821, d. 1822.

Josiah, b. Sept. 4, 1824, d. Jan. 25, 1846, unm.

Lydia, b. May 22, 1827, m. William Brown.

ROBERT HARMON (*Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 28, 1786, m. July 11, 1810, Eunice Gould, in Portland. In Mass. Militia in 1814. He lived in Portland in 1820-40 and in Gorham, Me. in 1850.

Children:

Caroline G., b. 1812, m. June 2, 1835, Rev. Mace R. Clough in Portland.

Harriet, b. 1814, m. Rev. ——— McCann.

John B., b. 1816, m. 1st, Aug. 11, 1836, Dorcas N. Gould, m. 2d, Abigail Bagby; m. 3d, Lucy ———.

Mary Plummer, b. July 21, 1821, m. July 5, 1842, Samuel H. Foss.

Sarah B., b. Feb. 13, 1822, m. Stephen Belden.

Robert, Jr., b. 1826, d. —, aged 24.

Ellen Gould, b. Nov. 26, 1827, m. Aug. 30, 1846, James White.

Elizabeth M., b. Nov. 26, 1827 (Twin), m. Apr. 22, 1849, Reuben Bangs.

DEBORAH HARMON (*John, S., John, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 11, 1799, m. Sept. 5, 1816, Silas Moses, son of Nathaniel Moses, of Scarboro. Nathaniel Moses was a son of George Moses, the founder of the family in Scarboro. Silas Moses m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1837, Grace Waterhouse. She was b. in 1794 and d. June 14, 1846. He m. 3d, Mary Ann Abbott, who later m. Simeon Nash, of Raymond, Me. Silas lived at Scottow's Hill in Scarboro, and

Children of Deborah and Silas Moses: [served in the War of 1812.

Abram True, b. Oct. 29, 1817.

John Simpson Harmon, b. 1819, d. Nov. 22, 1863.

HANNAH HARMON (*William, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1786, m. May 31, 1812, Col. Levi Hall. Hannah d. July 25, 1813, and he m. 2d, Jane

Children:

[Emery.

Winslow, b. Mar. 1, 1815, m. and lived in Dover, N. H.

Cyrus, b. Dec. 27, 1816, m. —. Went to Cal. in 1838.

Hannah N., b. Jan. 20, 1819, m. Jan. 19, 1842, Rev. Almon Libby, of Poland, Me. She d. in 1897.

Emmeline, b. June 5, 1821, d. Sept. 29, 1828.

Joshua E., b. Dec. 15, 1823, m. 1851, Lucy A. Kilburn.

Ellen Jane, b. 1826, d. Oct. 10, 1828.

Emeline, b. —, m. Nov. 26, 1857, William R. Tapley, of Dover, N. H.

Levi, b. Apr. 20, 1832, m. Caroline Harding, of Gorham, Me. He lived in Mass. and d. Dec. 24, 1895.

Freeman, b. 1834. Lived in Kalamazoo, Mich.

John Milton, b. Oct. 25, 1836, m. Marian Whipple. He lived in Providence, R. I.

SARAH HARMON (*William, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1785, (?) in Standish, Me., m. 1st, Dec. 10, 1808, Capt. Theodore Libby. He was b. July 18, 1773, in Scarboro, and d. July 5, 1825. Sarah m. 2d, Nov. 4, 1828, William Wescott, of No. Yarmouth. She d. Feb. 12, 1860, in Scarboro.

Children b. in Scarboro:

Cyrus, b. Dec. 29, 1809, d. Mar. 23, 1881, unm.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1811, m. Dec. 12, 1833, James L. Deering.

Hannah, b. Oct. 22, 1814, m. Dennis M. Skillings.

Theodore, b. Nov. 29, 1819, d. Jan. 28, 1866, unm.

MARGARET HARMON (*William, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1792, m. 1815, Daniel Hall, son of Winslow and Mary (Hussey) Hall, of Windham, Me. He was b. Aug. 17, 1789, and d. Jan. 9, 1864, at Sebago, Me. His grandfather was Daniel, the brother of Ebenezer, and son of Hatevil Hall, who m. Loranna Winslow and lived in Falmouth (now Portland.) Mar-

Children: [garet d. July 31, 1860, aged 68.

William M., b. Dec. 31, 1815, m. Ann E. Reed.

J. Porter, b. June 26, 1817, m. Sarah J. Gammon.

Otis T., b. Apr. 30, 1819, m. 1844, Sarah Harris.

Valentine M., b. Apr. 8, 1821, d. Aug. 22, 1841.

Abigail H., b. May 31, 1824, d. Aug. 18, 1841.

Esther, b. Oct. 23, 1826, d. young.

Peter R., b. Oct. 23, 1826, d. July 28, 1869, in Portland.

Frances, b. Dec. 25, 1828, m. in Dover, N. H.

Maria, b. July 26, 1831, d. in Saco.

Helen M., b. Nov. 13, 1834, d. Nov. 23, 1852.

Sarah C., b. Aug. 27, 1839, m. July 4, 1856, Noah Ladd.

PETER HARMON (*Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. June 11, 1786, in Standish, m. Lydia Gordon. She was b. in 1793. He lived in Thorndike, Me., in 1830 to '50. He probably d. before 1860. "Peter Harmon, of Lincoln Plantation, Hancock Co., Me. Deed dated, Aug. 25, 1818, from Israel Thorndike, Jr., and others," and again, Sept. 28, 1826 at Thorndike.

Children:

Josiah, b. 1816, m. 1st, 1849, Mary Leland; m. 2d, 1861, Elizabeth Lakeman. He lived in Cooper and Troy, Me.

John Nelson, b. 1817, m. Sarah A. ———. He lived in Thorndike, Me.

Jane, b. —.

NABBY HARMON (*Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1788, m. 1811, Caleb Hodgdon, son of Israel and Lucy (Snow) Hodgdon, of Standish. They were m. in Gorham, Me. He lived in the White Rock school district, about one third of a mile from the Standish line. He was a Representative to the State Legislature in 1838-9. Nabby d. May 11, 1834 and Caleb m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1834, Martha Bolton, dau. of William and Anna Bolton. Caleb d. June

Children: [10, 1875, aged 83, and Martha d. June 7, 1882, aged 90.

Joanna, b. Dec. 6, 1812, m. 1845, Jonathan Leavitt, of Windham.

Peter, b. May 3, 1818, m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1843, Eliza A. Fogg; m. 2d, Elizabeth A. Carsley, of Harrison. He d. July 2, 1891.

Charles, an adopted son.

LUTHER HARMON (*Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 18, 1792, in Standish, m. Sarah Philbrook. She was b. Jan. 15, 1800, in Eppingham, N. H., and d. Apr. 26, 1857. He lived in Corinna, Me., and was a Representative from Penobscot County in 1838. He d. Aug. 23, 1863, in Saco.

Children: [Both were buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, in Saco.]

George W., b. Feb. 27, 1820, m. Isabella Tilden.

Martha, b. May 18, 1822.

Mary P., b. Nov. 15, 1823.

Luther, b. Jan. 9, 1825, d. young.

Katherine, b. Mar. 25, 1828.

Franklin L., b. July 30, 1829, m. Almeda J. Lane, Eaton, N. H.

Roseanna, b. Sept. 14, 1831.

Albert H., b. Jan. 3, 1834, d. May, 1893.

Juliana, b. Apr. 3, 1836, d. Apr. 15, 1846.

Elizabeth J., b. July 6, 1838, m. 1889 Jason Beatty, of Saco. He was a son of George W. Beatty.

Orinda E., b. Dec. 21, 1840, d. Feb. 3, 1857. (The first five were b. in Eppingham, Franklin L., in Eaton, N. H., and the rest in Corinna, Me.)

SARAH HARMON (*Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 16, 1796, m. 1819, Isaac Plummer, son of Christopher and Rebecca (Libby) Plummer, of Scarboro. Isaac was b. Dec. 31, 1793. He m. 2d, Margaret Smith. Sarah d. Nov. 14, 1832. Christopher Plummer was a son of Moses Plummer, a son of Aaron. Isaac d. May 27, 1883. He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

Joseph M., b. Aug. 8, 1820, m. Sept. 22, 1843, Mary H. Harmon, dau. of Israel Harmon. She d. Sept. 19, 1871, aged 50.

Albion K. P., b. Feb. 20, 1823, m. Oct. 31, 1847, Mary A. Nason. He d. May 7, 1894.

Mary A., b. Feb. 27, 1827, m. int. Jan 7, 1849, Robert Barber. She d. July 19, 1852.

Elizabeth J., b. Dec. 16, 1829, m. 1851, B. Frank Harmon, of Thorndike, Me.

ANNA HARMON (*Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 22, 1800, m. Aug., 1826, Daniel Gordon, of Thorndike, Me.

Children b. in Thorndike:

Abigail H., b. Feb. 27, 1827, m. William Black, of Searsport. She dropped dead Aug. 15, 1892.

Peter H., b. Aug. 29, 1829, m. 1859, Amanda Morse, of Otisfield. He d. Dec. 4, 1893, at Searsport.

Freeman, b. Nov. 15, 1831, m. 1859, Mary Gove, of Biddeford.

Daniel, b. June 1, 1836, m. Dec. 31, 1862, Alice D. Whitney.

Nelson, b. July 18, 1838, d. July 11, 1841.

Nelson, b. Aug. 27, 1842, m. Nov. 24, 1878, Emma Post, of Knox.

Lewis, b. Oct. 6, 1845, d. Jan. 3, 1847, at Thorndike.

JOSIAH HARMON (*Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 4, 1802, in Scarboro, m. Betsey Gordon, dau. of John and Betsey (Knowles) Gordon, of Mt. Vernon and later of Thorndike, Me. He was a general trader at Thorndike in 1820, and was succeeded in business by his son, Trueman. They lived

Children: [at Thorndike in 1850, and in Unity in 1860.]

Abigail, d. young.

Trueman, b. Sept. 18, 1825, m. Dec. 15, 1850, Harriet Files. He d. May 15, 1886.

Benjamin Frank, b. 1828, m. 1851, Elizabeth J. Plummer.

Daniel, b. 1832, m. Mary ———. He d. Apr. 12, 1907, in Portland.

Lydia, b. 1834, m. ——— Tabor.

Ralph J., b. 1837, m. 1859, Damrus ———. He had: Charles B., b. 1860 and Nellie M., b. 1869.

Elizabeth A., b. 1840, m. Dr. Albert Lincoln, of Gorham, Me.

Josiah Wesley, b. 1848, m. Susie B. ———. He lived in Oldtown, Me.
He had: Susie G., b. 1874.

ELIAS HARMON (*Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1806, m. 1st, Mary Moulton, dau. of Josiah and Nancy (Dearborn) Moulton, of Thorndike. She was b. in 1811 and d. Dec. 4, 1860. He m. 2d, Lucy Bracket. He was a grocer and later a real estate agent and lived at Biddeford, Me., from 1850. He d. in Biddeford, Apr. 19, 1873. He was the U. S. Census enumerator in
Children: [Thorndike in 1840.

Harriet M., b. Dec. 21, 1830, d. Dec. 4, 1855.

Sarah Ellen, b. Mar. 3, 1832, d. Apr. 25, 1834.

Gilbert L., b. Mar. 30, 1834. Sarah P., b. July 17, 1836.

Rev. George M., b. Nov. 28, 1842, m. Nov. 27, 1876, Ella A. Harmon, prob. of Connecticut. George Milford Harmon, a clergyman and educator, was born in Thorndike, Me. He was a graduate of Tuft's College and professor at Lombard University, Illinois in 1882-3.

Susan M., b. Feb. 3, 1845. Moulton, b. Jan. 31, 1847.

JONATHAN HARMON (*Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1800, m. Hannah Crammore. She was b. in 1814. They lived at Bridgton, Me., in 1850.

Children:

Mary E., b. 1837.

William L., b. 1838, m. Almira M. ———.

Rufus C., b. 1839.

George W., b. 1843. He enlisted in Co. 1, 11th Me. Regt. in the Civil War.

Charles A., b. 1845. Eli, b. 1849. Henrietta, b. 1850.

Harriet, b. 1850. Frank, b. 1853. Albert, b. 1856.

RUFUS HARMON, Jr. (*Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 22, 1803, m. May 28, 1826, Lucy Higgins, of Standish, Me. He d. in 1840 and she m. 2d, Elisha Atkins. He was b. in 1792. They had: George F. and Henrietta Atkins. Rufus Harmon was a cooper and lived and d. in Corinna, Me.

Children:

William Francis, b. Oct. 1827, in Corinna, m. June 15, 1854, Josephine Fish. He had 8 children.

Charles Lorenzo, b. Feb. 15, 1829, d. unm. He lived at Lowell, Mass., in 1885, and was an inventor of machinery for making cards, and he became very wealthy.

Joseph Chandler, b. Jan. 1, 1835, m. Sarah A. Gallagher. He was a miner and lived in Eureka, Nev. and in Cal. He had 4 children: William, Alice, Ida, and Grace.

Ansel Appleton, b. May 19, 1838, m. Ruby Marks, of Bluehill, Me. He was a soldier in the 12th Me. Regt. in the Civil War. He was employed in the mills in Lowell, Mass. Had 2 children.

Rufus Brown, b. July 20, 1841. Served in the 20th Me. Regt. in the Civil War 2 years. He d. Dec. 3, 1864, in a hospital in Washington,

Julia Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1831, d. June 7, 1848. [D. C.

REUBEN HARMON (*Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. May 13, 1810, in Standish, m. Dec. 24, 1834, Erexene Chase, of Buxton. She was b. in 1814 and d. June 10, 1907, in Portland. He d. Feb. 6, 1872. They lived in Buxton from 1840 to 1872.

Children:

Renssellar Chase, b. Dec. 18, 1835, m. Feb. 21, 1860, Cordelia L. Delia L., b. 1837. [Rounds, of Buxton.

Sarah Davis, b. Apr. 30, 1838, unm. An artist in Portland.

Eleazer Chase, b. Sept. 2, 1840, m. Apr. 12, 1876, Rose L. Skinner.

Augusta Pratt, b. Feb. 8, 1844, d. Feb. 21, 1847.

Ida Harper, b. Mar. 11, 1848, m. Sept. 20, 1870, Frank N. Davis, of Portland. She d. in 1911.

Frederick Wiley, b. Oct. 29, 1853, m. Margaret Berry. He was lost at sea.

Arthur Edgecomb, b. May 18, 1856, m. Mildred Crocker, of Waterbury, Conn. He d. in 1897.

Sidney Percy, b. Oct. 8, 1858, m. Sept. 27, 1882, Caroline G. Scott, of

Louis Ezra, b. July 10, 1850, d. Sept. 28, 1850. [Portland.

ANN HARMON (*Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 5, 1808, m. June 28, 1831, Alvah Libby, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Libby) Libby, of Scarboro. Alvah was b. Feb. 11, 1808, in Gorham, Me., and d. Mar. 15, 1889. Edward Libby was b. Feb. 10, 1759 and d. Mar. 15, 1848. Ann d.

Children b. in Gorham: [Sept. 1, 1901.

Julia Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1833, m. Nov. 11, 1854, Rev. Sargeant S. Gray.

Almon Lewis, b. June 18, 1835, d. July 6, 1883, unm.

Frances Helen, b. Sept. 24, 1838, m. 1st Feb. 7, 1867, Harmon Fogg; m. 2d Mar. 12, 1876, Lewis Douglass.

Rawson Dunn, b. Mar. 27, 1840, d. Apr. 29, 1864, unm.

Livonia Etta, b. July 1, 1844, m. 1878, Sewall H. Douglass.

Horace Harding, b. July 28, 1849, m. Adelle Sawyer, dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Barnard) Sawyer, of Cornish.

Lizzie Lewis, b. Aug. 25, 1856, m. May 1880, Bion McKinney, of Gorham.

EUNICE HARMON (*Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1813, m. int. Nov. 28, 1839, Hezekiah R. Crockett, son of Enoch and Druscilla (Sanborn) Crockett. He was b. Apr. 20, 1815. He m. 2d, Mary Grant. Druscilla was a dau. of Joseph and Esther Sanborn. Enoch Crockett was a son of Lt.

Children: [Joshua Crockett. Hezekiah lived near White Rock.

Helen M., b. Mar. 18, 1841, m. Mar. 5, 1868, Charles P. Haskell, of New Gloucester.

Mary F., b. Dec. 22, 1844, m. and lived in Georgetown, Me.

Veranus C., b. Apr. 5, 1846. Lived in Canada.

Abby V., b. Jan. 15, 1849.

James Leroy, b. Apr. 2, 1851. Lived in Mass.

Clarence O., b. Feb. 14, 1856. Lived in Mass.

MARY J. HARMON (*Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. June 10, 1814, m. Nov. 25, 1839, Peter Elder, son of Samuel and Nancy (Mosher) Elder. Samuel Elder was a son of Samuel and Hannah (Freeman) Elder. Nancy was a dau. of James and Abigail Mosher. Peter Elder went to Portland in 1868 and d. there in 1880. She lived in Portland with her children.

Children:

Helen M., b. Feb. 20, 1841, d. young.

Mary C., b. May 12, 1842, m. William Cameron.

Clara M., b. Aug. 22, 1846, m. Herbert Sylvester.

Ida, b. July 28, 1851, m. James Poole. Ruth M.

ISRAEL HARMON (*Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 17, 1790, in Standish, m. Nov. 5, 1812, Dorothy Fogg, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Libby) Fogg, of Gorham. Moses Fogg was b. July 2, 1762, in Scarboro, and was a

son of Moses and Lydia (Larrabee) Fogg. Hannah Fogg was a dau. of Daniel Libby, of Scarboro. Israel Harmon, after his marriage moved to Harrison, then to Gorham, and was the proprietor of a store in the northern part of the town. He d. in Gorham Dec. 19, 1876, aged 87, and Dorothy

Children: [d. Sept. 27, 1875, aged 86. She was b. Aug. 25, 1789.

Moses, b. July 8, 1814, d. June 11, 1897, unm. He lived on his father's farm, and was deaf and dumb.

Hannah, b. Nov. 8, 1816, in Harrison, m. Apr. 14, 1844, Alvah McDonald. He was a son of Joseph and Polly (Shaw) McDonald and was b. Nov. 4, 1816.

Mary H., b. Aug. 31, 1821, m. Sept. 22, 1843, Joseph M. Plummer.

Franklin, b. Feb. 24, 1825, d. July 11, 1828, in Harrison.

MARY HARMON (*Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 3, 1793, in Standish, m. Apr. 9, 1810, William Horr, of Standish.

Children b. in Standish:

Leonice, d. young.

William, b. —. He was drowned when 10 years old, while sailing with his father and friends on Sebago Lake.

Mary, b. —, d. 1907 or 08, unm.

Leonice, b. —, m. John P. Davis. They lived in Naples, Me. Issue: Leonice, d. young. Manlius Dallas, d. young. George Dana. William H. Henry, d. 1907, single. Leonice, d. young.

John Nelson, d. young. William Albion, d. young.

WILLIAM HARMON (*Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. July 11, 1796, m. Nov. 2, 1817, Anne Rogers, dau. of Reuben Rogers, of Standish. She

Children: [was b. in 1797. They lived in Windham, Me.

Joshua R., b. 1818, m. Laura J. Shaw.

William Valentine, b. 1820, m. 1st July 6, 1845, Azenath Thompson.

John Orrin, b. May 26, 1822, m. Dec. 12, 1847, Sophia S. Graffam.

Caroline, b. m. Warren Page.

Loa Ann, b. 1828, m. Charles Barker. Had: Annie, Jennie and William.

Lucy Maria, b. 1830, m. Joseph Leach. Had: Arthur, Albert and Nellie.

Samuel Merrill, b. Dec. 1, 1831, m. Nov. 7, 1864, Abigail Mary Rack-Jane Rogers, b. Dec. 1, 1831. (Twin to Samuel M.) [liffe.

Edward Ruthven, b. 1834, m. 1st Nov. 3, 1861, Sarah E. Proctor, in Westbrook, Me. He was a fifer in Co. E. 25th Me. Regt. and was mustered Sept. 29, 1863. He was also in the 32d Regt. He m. 2d

Lydia Trask. Had: Susie. He d. in the Soldiers Home in Mass.

Elizabeth Ellen Jane b. 1837, m. Frank Allen.

SAMUEL HARMON (*Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 8, 1798, m. 1st, Sally Murray; m. 2d, Dorcas Foster. They lived at Windham, Me.

Children:

Ira, b. June 1, 1821, m. Elsie Gammon. He d. Oct. 16, 1885; a dau.

Sarah m. George M. Leach, of Raymond.

Jordan, b. —, d. in Windham, Me.

Lewis, b. 1829.

Benjamin, b. 1824, d. unm.

John, b. 1832.

Woodbury, b. 1833. Lived in Lynn, Mass.

Albion, b. 1836.

JOHN HARMON (*Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 8, 1801, m. 1st Mar. 10, 1824, Abigail Shaw, in Standish; m. 2d Dec. 26, 1830, Mary Newbegin, in Standish; m. 3d Nov. 22, 1860, Harriet Smith, in Standish. He lived in Standish and Lebanon, and later moved to Berkeley, Mass., where he died.

Children by first wife:

Julia, b. Feb. 20, 1825, m. Silas Moore, of S. Berwich. One son, Edgar Herbert Moore. She d. May 20, 1870.

Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1827, in Harrison, d. Feb. 8, 1867, unm., in Berkeley. Nelson, b. Mar. 1, 1830, in Standish, m. 1st, Sarah Pray; m. 2d, Ada

Children by second wife: [Applebee.

John Colby, b. 1832, m. May 25, 1856, Elizabeth F. Lincoln.

Abigail, b. Aug. 17, 1834, in Standish, d. —, aged 21.

Smith Crockett, b. Feb. 29, 1836, in Standish, d. unm., aged 24.

William H., b. Apr. 29, 1838. He d. May 3, 1863 from wounds received in the Civil War.

Lucy Nason, b. Mar. 15, 1840, m. Frank Radoux. They lived in Harpswell, Me. No children.

Dorothy F., b. Dec. 24, 1841, d. Nov. 22, 1843.

Freeman Day, b. May 18, 1844, Lebanon, m. Ellen Gates. He lived in Providence, R. I.

Charles Bean, b. Dec. 13, 1845, in Standish, m. Mrs. Jane (Burnham) Hoskins, wid. of Ephraim Hoskins. Had one child: Ruth Elliot.

Arza Mayo, b. 1847, in Standish, Me., m. Caroline Howland, of Lakeville. Issue: William Henry, Mary, Olivia, and Emma.

George A., b. Feb. 16, 1851, in Standish.

ASA HARMON (*Elliott, John, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 12, 1804, m. Apr. 28, 1828, Mary Plummer, dau. of Elliot Plummer and Jane West, of Raymond, Me. She was b. Sept. 5, 1806. He was b. in Standish and lived in

Children: [Harrison, Me, 1850-80.

Edwin Hanson, b. Sept. 15, 1828, in Ranmond, m. Adaline Moore, of Lynn, Mass. In the shoe business in Lynn. Had one son who died.

Franklin R., b. Nov. 2, 1830, m. 1st, Mary Clifford; m. 2d, Celia McCauslin.

Mary Jane, b. May 1, 1833, m. Joseph Purington. Had: Edward and a girl. Edward has a boy who was in the World War. Gertrude m. Nevins.

Catherine B., b. Dec. 10, 1835, in Naples, m. July 14, 1858, Joseph Rogers.

George, b. May 24, 1838, in Naples, m. 1st, Elizabeth Taylor; m. 2d, Lula McCauslin.

Algernon S., b. Jan. 1, 1841, in Naples, m. Elerette Record.

Joseph P., b. Apr. 16, 1843, in Naples, m. May 15, 1877, Helen Robert-

Harriet, b. Aug. 1, 1847, m. Marcus M. Hill. [son.

Juliette, b. Aug. 1, 1847, m. ——— Filed.

Emma F., b. Feb. 8, 1852, d. young.

MEHITABLE HARMON (*Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 1, 1809, in Standish, m. May 3, 1837, Oliver Winslow Plummer, son of John and Abigail (Gould, Veasie) Plummer. He was b. Nov. 23, 1810, in Freedom,

Children: [Me. They lived in Detroit.

Julia Ann, b. Apr. 23, 1839, in Freedom, m. Hesea B. Crosby, of Detroit, Mich.

John E., b. Feb. 23, 1841, in Troy, d. Feb. 22, 1842, in Troy.

Amelia Morton, b. Oct. 23, 1844, in Detroit, m. Apr. 1880, Henry M. Stewart, of Lewiston, Me.

Ardelia, b. Oct. 16, 1846, in Detroit, m. Aug. 28, 1870, Eliphalet C. Noyes, of Auburn, Me.

Izora Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1849, m. Frank A. Pierce.

Isabella Viola, b. May 27, 1852, m. Dec. 29, 1875, John Benson, Jr., of Plymouth, Me.

Albra Marden, b. Dec. 25, 1853, m. Apr., 1881, Bella Bunker, Lewiston, Me. He d. Jan. 3, 1883.

ESTHER ANN HARMON (*Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 7, 1811, m. Apr. 14, 1839, Rev. John Anderson Bodge. He was b. in 1814. He was a descendant of Benjamin Bodge, b. in Wales in 1680. They lived at
Children: [Windham, Me.]

Rev. George Madison, b. Feb. 14, 1841, m. Nov. 19, 1866, Ellen Margaret Wentworth. They had 2 children: Mrs. Russel H. Damon, of Leominster, Mass., and Mrs. George A. Littlefield, of W. Roxbury, Mass. George M. Bodge labored for years on the history of the Harmon, Bodge, and Plummer families with the intention of publishing a genealogy, but he died before the work was completed. Mr. Bodge d. July 18, 1914, in W. Roxbury, Mass.

Mary Horr, b. 1844, d. young, in Naples.

Emily Jane, b. 1846, m. Melville Johnson.

Henry Woodford, b. 1849, m. Ella Snow.

Edward Mayberry, b. —, m. Deborah McLeod.

GEORGE HARMON (*Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 5, 1814, m. Susan Kelly, of Bangor, Me. She was b. in 1822. They lived at Standish
Children: [in 1850-70.]

George Frederick, b. 1851, m. Georgia A. Libby. Marcia, b. 1848.

William M., b. 1851. Ann Maria.

Frank, (?) d. young. Charles L., b. 1857.

JOSIAH HARMON (*Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 9, 1766, m. Oct. 27, 1785, Rebecca Freeman, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Parker) Freeman, of Gorham. She was b. July 28, 1767 and d. Nov. 23, 1848. She was a sister of Joshua Freeman, b. May 4, 1780, who m. Hannah Harmon. He lived in Buxton, Me., from 1790 until his death, which occurred July 8,
Children: [1847, aged 81.]

Jonathan, b. Mar. 21, 1786, m. Nov. 21, 1811, Hannah Boynton, of Dominicus, b. Apr. 5, 1788, m. Harriet Muzzey, in Portland. [Buxton.]

Dorcas, b. Feb. 12, 1791, m. Nov. 30, 1809, Col. Amos Spofford.

Ebenezer, b. July 25, 1792, m. 1st Nov. 20, 1817, Betsey Brown; m. 2d

Apphia, b. Dec. 31, 1796, m. Jan. 27, 1814, William Libby. [Jane Chase.]

Eunice, b. Oct. 14, 1800, m. Sept. 21, 1821, James Davis, of Buxton.

Phineas, b. Apr. 15, 1802, m. int. Oct. 10, 1824, Naomi Bryant.

Daniel, b. Apr. 6, 1804, d. Apr. 1, 1835, unm.

Josiah H., b. July 10, 1806, m. Joanna Hanson, of Bridgton.

William, b. Feb. 9, 1812, m. Hannah Bryant.

DOMINICUS HARMON (*Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. 1767, m. Apr. 3, 1788, in Gorham, Susanna Freeman, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Parker) Freeman, of Gorham. She was b. Oct. 8, 1770 and d. Feb. 24, 1855, in Sweden, Me. He lived in Buxton in 1800-20 and he d. in Standish,
Children b. in Buxton: [Dec. 20, 1838.]

Sarah, b. June 21, 1788, m. July 29, 1810, James Thompson.

Olive, b. 1790, d. in infancy.

James Oliver, b. Sept. 20, 1792, m. Nov. 24, 1814, Kezia Berry.

Anna, b. Sept. 26, 1794, m. 1st Apr. 18, 1811, John Davis; m. 2d, John Clay; m. 3d, Isaac Brown; m. 4th, James Thompson.

Esther, b. Dec. 8, 1796, m. Nov. 1, 1815, Thomas Frost.

Benamin, b. Aug. 6, 1798, m. Jan. 27, 1820, Rebecca Tucker.

Elsie R., b. July 27, 1800, m. Nov. 23, 1820, Isaac Lamb White.

Rebecca, b. Jan. 15, 1802, m. Nov. 19, 1820, Samuel Bangs.

Levi, b. Dec. 15, 1804, m. 1st Jan. 25, 1827, Mary Emery; m. 2d, Eliza York.

Jane Freeman, b. Mar. 15, 1807, m. July 3, 1825, Demas L. Bryant.

Dominicus, b. Sept. 6, 1809, m. 1st July 15, 1832, Hannah Eliza Chase; m. 2d, Sophia Barker (?) or wid. Marr; m. 3d, Mrs. Mehitable Dresser.

Dorcas, b. Nov. 10, 1812, m. July 13, 1830, Charles W. Waterhouse.

(Samuel Bangs, above, was a son of Willard (*Jonathan, Barnabas, Ebenezer, Capt. Edward, Capt. Jonathan, Edward*) Bangs and was b. Nov. 22, 1799, in Buxton and d. Feb. 18, 1855, in Sweden, Me. He has 9 children.)

The following account of Dominicus Harmon (*Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*), was written by Cyril P. Harmon, of Buxton: My grandfather, Dominicus Harmon, was a very powerful man. I remember my father saying that, in haying time grandfather would easily do the work of two men. I think they cut hay on the salt marsh and grandfather would use a heavy scythe, and taking the left hand nob in his right, and with his left hand on the extreme end of the snath would mow in that way carrying a swathe 12 or 15 feet wide.

It was fun to hear Uncle Charles Waterhouse tell about him. I recollect one story in particular, and it was at the time Uncle Charles married Aunt Dorcas (1830). He was married either at her home or came there soon after they were married. At the time grandfather was cutting timber with the boys, Levi and Dominicus and in the morning they went to the woods as usual. Uncle Charles "calculated" he could handle an axe equal to the best man that ever trod in shoe leather, and so offered to help chop that day. Then grandfather got him an axe and Uncle Charles said it was a good one, and they started for the woods.

But Uncle Charles lagged a short distance behind to see what kind of a tree grandfather tackled. When grandfather stepped up to a good sized pine and sunk his axe into it, Uncle Charles dropped his axe into one about the same size. Both trees fell about the same time and grandfather tackled another and so did Uncle Charles, and it was down, down, down, all day. The boys kept out of the way. Uncle Charles said he cut as many trees as grandfather and nothing was said and no one seemed to think of anything unusual. The next day grandfather started for the woods as usual, but as Uncle Charles was going away with his new bride, he admitted that he never was so glad to get out of a bad scrape, as he was when he left that axe sticking in the block at the door. Then Aunt Dorcas laughed and said, "Indeed Charles you could not have done it another day."

The Freeman Family: (Josiah and Dominicus Harmon, above, married Freeman girls). Samuel Freeman came from Co. Kent, England in 1630 and settled in Watertown. He m. Apphia and returned to England on business and d. there, leaving a son, Samuel, Jr. Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel and his wife, Apphia, was b. Mar. 11, 1638, m. May 12, 1658, Mercy Southworth, of Plymouth. Constant, son of Samuel, Jr., and his wife, Mercy, was b. Mar. 31, 1669, m. Oct. 11, 1694, Jane Treat. Jonathan, son of Constant Freeman and his wife, Jane, was b. Jan. 9, 1710 in Truro Cape Cod, m. Sept. 23, 1731, Rebecca Binney. Jonathan, Jr., son of Jonathan and Rebecca, was b. May 18, 1739, m. Nov. 28, 1759, Sarah Parker, of Falmouth, and settled in Gorham, in 1762, where all his children were b. except the oldest. Jonathan Jr., was a Revolutionary soldier and fought in the Battle of Bunker Hill.

His children were:

Sarah, b. May 9, 1761, in Falmouth, m. ——— Larrabee.

Jennie, b. July 28, 1763, in Gorham, d. unm.

Benjamin, b. June, 1765, m. Eunice Seavey.

Rebecca, b. July 28, 1767, m. Oct. 27, 1785, Josiah Harmon.

Susanna, b. Oct. 8, 1770, m. Apr. 3, 1788, Dominicus Harmon.

Jonathan, b. Feb. 8, 1773, m. Hannah Thompson.

Ebenezer, b. Apr. 8, 1775, m. Feb. 3, 1779, Polly Prentiss.

Apphia, b. Dec. 6, 1777.

Joshua, b. May 4, 1780, m. Aug. 3, 1804, Hannah Harmon, of Scarboro.

Joshua Freeman lived and d. on the homestead of his father in Gorham.

He had a son, Alexander Freeman, of Parker's Corner, So. Gorham.

Joshua was deacon of the Free Baptist Church. He d. June 22, 1853.

Hannah d. June 27, 1868.

ABNER HARMON (*Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 20, 1770, in Scarboro, m. 1st, May 12, 1797, in Scarboro, Sarah Marshall, dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Andrews) Marshall, of Scarboro. Daniel Marshall served in the Revolution and d. at sea in 1786. Sarah was b. Feb. 2, 1776 and d. July 16, 1828. Abner m. 2d, 1829, Mary Harmon, dau. of Pelatiah Harmon, of Scarboro and Freedom. Mary d. before 1850. Abner d. Apr., 1857, in Madison, N. H. He moved to Eaton, N. H., about 1815, from Scarboro.

Children by Sarah:

Ruth, b. June 24, 1798, m. Aug. 31, 1817, Henry Harmon, son of Capt. Samuel.

Jonathan, b. June 27, 1800, m. Esther Ann Harmon, dau. of Richard.

Samuel M., b. Dec. 12, 1802, d. Aug. 31, 1828. He was a great wit and story teller, and of great promise, but died young.

Nathan, b. Jan. 23, 1805, m. int. Oct. 12, 1828, Joanna Woodman.

Artemas, b. Sept. 23, 1808, m. Apr. 17, 1832, Mittie S. March.

Cyrus, b. Nov. 18, 1809, m. Betsey W. Foster, of Boston.

William, b. Aug. 3, 1812, m. 1st, Aug. 22, 1839, Abigail Atkinson.

Dorcas, b. Jan. 9, 1815, m. Oct. 11, 1840, Mark P. Blaisdell.

Sally A., b. June 18, 1818, m. Jan. 27, 1842, Charles H. Hunt.

Olive B., b. Aug. 7, 1820, m. Sept. 5, 1847, Augustus L. Prescott, son of Samuel Prescott. They lived in Lowell, Mass. Issue: Emma, m.

True Stickney. Lived in Carolina. Olive d. Nov. 13, 1885.

Children by Mary:

Samuel, b. 1830.

Emmeline, b. June 29, 1832, m. Oct. 8, 1851, J. M. Cook.

Mary Jane, b. 1834.

Charles Henry, b. 1836. He served in Civil War, at Gettysburg, under Alvin, b. 1838. [an assumed name.]

Mrs. Abner Harmon (Sarah Marshall), was a woman of high character. Her memory has been cherished in the neighborhood as a synonym of goodness and virtue. She was generous, lovable, witty, musical, and charming, and died regretted by all who knew her.

Of her children: Jonathan was very much thought of by all, but was modest and unambitious. He raised a large family of 14 children. Samuel was a great wit and story teller, and of great promise, but he died young. Nathan was a man of the kindest heart under a rough exterior, a fine mechanic, but not a success as a politician. Artemas was a wit, a renowned story teller, of humorous character, a good mathematician, county engineer, and expert accountant for the State of Mass. for years. Cyrus was an impulsive man, who often lost his friends of years by his frank criticism. He was not an



Madison (Eaton), N. H. Silver Lake in the distance.



Grave stones of Jonathan Harmon, the Revolutionary Soldier, and his son Abner. Madison, N. H.

educated man, but remarkably well read in historical affairs of the state, and the political situation of the world. He was a man of fine physique, generous, public spirited, and a forceful speaker. William was bright, strong, capable, far-seeing, and lovable. Dorcas was well read, much like Cyrus. Sally was the type of her mother.

The children of the 2d wife, Mary, were not as strong in any sense as those by Sarah. Charles Henry served in the Civil War with honor. He was wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., and served in the first corps, under an assumed name. He is buried at Gettysburg and the assumed name is over the grave. It was said he was a slave to drink, and in his periods of debauch did things that his better nature and pride deplored, and he determined, it seems, the family should not share in his disgrace.

As to the last resting place of Jonathan Harmon, the Revolutionary soldier, from the little hamlet of East Madison, on the Madison road, a little more than a mile from the bridge, near the hill, is the Jonathan Harmon farm, where Abner moved from Scarboro, Scottow's Hill, bringing Jonathan with him. The old gentleman always clung to his knee breeches, and wore his hair in a que. In 1832 he was, I presume, stricken with a shock or dizziness and fell into the fire on the open hearth. Father, with one hand crippled at the time, was near and drew him out, but the old gentleman died soon after and was buried on the hill on the left side of the road going to Madison Corner. The Harmons here being very practical people did not spend their substance in ———— sculpture, and so no costly marble has enshrined his dust, but at his head a boulder is placed.

I have one of the bills Jonathan received for his pay as a Continental soldier. Jonathan and Abner Harmon lived in Scarboro near the Allison Harmon house. Grandfather used to tell about Scottaway's Hill and he was present when Allison burned a portion of his house, which was saved when he and Samuel, brother of Allison, grappled with him and threw him to the ground.

I have lately obtained the location of "all," in the yard (probably meaning graves), and am sending you a sketch of it. The whole family were buried here, as shown by the plan, but since, all have been taken to the cemetery at Madison Corner, except this one row, and besides two or three persons, I do not believe any one knows their resting place. Now, going on the road I mentioned before, you come to the old Harmon house and two barns further north and then a few rods further, on the ridge close to the road are the graves, as mentioned. (The above account of Mrs. Abner Harmon and Jonathan Harmon, was taken from a letter written by Rev. H. W. Harmon, dated Effingham, N. H., Feb. 14, 1908, and was received from Cyril P. Harmon, of Buxton.)

The Marshall Family, of Scarboro, by Mr. Joel M. Marshall, Attorney-at-Law, of Alfred, Me., in 1919:

DANIEL MARSHALL, b. 1750, in Scarboro, m. Nov. 17, 1774, in Scarboro, Ruth Andrews, dau. of Lieut. Amos and Anna (Seavy) Andrews, of Scarboro. Ruth was b. Nov. 14, 1753, in Scarboro, and d. in Freedom, N. H., in 1833. Daniel Marshall was a mariner and served in the Revolution, and d. at sea in 1786. He enl. May 15, 1775, Scarboro, (See Mass. Revolutionary soldiers). Lieut. Amos Andrews and Anna Seavy were m. Jan. 18, *Children of Daniel Marshall, b. in Scarboro:* [1753.

Nathan, bp. Nov. 22, 1778, m. 1800 Olive Burnham.

Sarah, bp. Nov. 22, 1778, (Twin to Nathan), m. Abner Harmon, of Scarboro.

Jonathan, b. Oct. 1780, m. —. He was a ship builder and had 5 boys and 3 girls. He d. in Buxton, Me., in 1833.

Anna, b. Oct. 31, 1783.

Joel, b. June 1, 1786, m. July 5, 1807, Elizabeth Kimball. Joel Marshall was a captain of the Hollis and Buxton Light Infantry Co. He had: Joel M., b. May 23, 1834, in Buxton. Joel M. is an Attorney-at-Law, in Alfred, (1919), and has a son, Sumner B., a physician, of Alfred, Me. Joel M., d. Mar. 19, 1820; Alfred, aged 86.

Sumner B., m. Elizabeth M. York; ch., Sumner B., Jr., b. 1910; Joel York b., 1912; Clara Ellen, b., 1916; and a dau., Helen King.

NATHAN MARSHALL, son of Daniel and Ruth Andrews, was bp. Nov. 22, 1778, m. Olive Burnham, in Scarboro. He was a twin to Sarah, who m.

Children:

[Abner Harmon, of Scarboro.

Anna, b. Dec. 8, 1802, m. Joshua Fenderson.

Sarah, b. —, m. Alexander Stewart.

Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1805, m. Abial Fenderson.

Eunice, b. July 3, 1807, m. H. Tilton.

Elmira, b. June 7, 1810, m. Sewell Fenderson. Their grandson, James was mayor of Saco, Me., in 1918.

Mehitable, m. Elias Milliken. Reuben S., b. 1815, m. Nancy Bryant.

The Andrews Family, of Scarboro:

LIEUT. AMOS ANDREWS, b. —, m. Jan. 18, 1753, Anna Seavey, of Scarboro. He m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1797, in Saco. Amos Andrews, 2d Lieut. in Capt. Crocker's Co., at Falmouth; in list of sea coast officers, commissioned Feb. 16, 1776; also 2d Lieut. in Capt. William Crocker's Co., in Cumberland County Regt.; pay rolls for service from Mar. 1, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 8 mos., 23 das., at Falmouth. Ruth Andrews, a dau., m. Daniel Marshall, and their dau., Sarah Marshall, m. Abner Harmon, of Scarboro.

Children:

Ruth, b. Nov. 14, 1753, m. Nov. 17, 1774, Daniel Marshall, in Scarboro.

Amos, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1758. Elijah, b. July 21, 1766.

Lydia, b. Apr. 13, 1760. Anna, b. Dec. 28, 1767.

John, b. Aug. 23, 1761. Thomas.

Elijah, b. Mar. 20, 1763. Nathan.

Hannah, b. Jan. 7, 1765. Isaac.

A Letter from Joel M. Marshall, Esq., of Alfred, Me., to the Author:

(A remarkable letter for a man 85 years old.)

"Alfred, Sept. 7, 1919. *To Artemas C. Harmon:*

My dear Cousin, Thou distant yet in absence dear. Your letter of April 19, is here before me. I am not sure what my answer to that was, so I resume a duty on the matter in re-genealogical.

Sarah Marshall was twin sister to my uncle Nathan, and was the wife of Abner Harmon, of Eaton, N. H., afterwards Madison. She was no doubt an exceptional woman, everything in my experience and observation shows it.

Ruth Andrews, her mother and father's mother, I have heard old men who knew her say, was a very handsome woman, and her children and grandchildren in character and form, and worthiness, confirm their judgment.

My father, Joel, was the youngest of her children. He was captain of the Buxton and Hollis Light Infantry Co., and I have been told by men and women who knew, that he was the handsomest man in the company. He was then just six feet tall, straight as a gun-barrel, had black or nearly black hair, ruddy complexion, and dark blue eyes. His average weight was 212 to 220,

strongly built but not fat or corpulent, for as usually said of the Marshalls, you never saw a fat one. Father was a blacksmith, died in 1867. Uncle Nathan was just six feet tall, and straight, and an athelete. He was a brick mason, had 4 daughters and one son. Uncle Jonathan, whom I never saw, was a ship carpenter, was six foot, two inches tall and had 8 children, 5 sons and 3 daughters. He died in 1833, in Buxton.

Perhaps this is enough about the Marshall contingent, though I may say that Daniel Marshall, grandfather, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and served 5 years. I have his record. Lieut. Amos Andrews, Ruth's father, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. I think I have his record, too.

I will now discuss the Harmon side; I saw Abner Harmon in Eaton, when I was 10 years old in 1844. He was then an old man, average size, not so large as father, and I saw also at that time some of his children: Artemas, William, and Harry Harmon (who married Abner's daughter) and his family, Lot and Colby, and a girl, and Dorcas, who married Mark Blaisdell, of Eaton. Olive B., Burnham, lived with us nearly a year. She was a handsome woman; lived afterwards in Peterboro, N. H.

Artemas Harmon was Census Marshal in 1850 or '60 for Freedom and Eaton, and he accomplished the job in almost an incredible short time. My father boasted of it a great deal. One of his sons, who went from Lowell or Lawrence, was in one of the companies of the 6th Mass. Regt. that went thru Baltimore in March, 1861, and which was attacked by the famous Plug Uglies, and he shot the first Rebel that was killed in the Civil War. That was what Olive B., your aunt, wrote me in 1861. I don't recollect which son it was. (This was John M. Harmon.)

Horace Harmon, of Madison or Freedom, called on me a few years ago, I don't know which Harmon his father was, perhaps Cyrus or William, he claimed to be proud of his Marshall lineage, and spoke of Cyrus particularly. I remember he said he wore a number 18 collar.

Horatio, Nathan's son, and I had planned to go up to Madison and see them, but we didn't get there, much to my disappointment. When I visited Cyrus in 1844, he seemed to be "well-to-do." I remember his ——— of corn.

Harry Harmon, who married Abner's oldest daughter, lived way up in the woods, a mile from the village or corner, beside Long Pond. He had sons, Lot and Colby, and a young daughter, a pretty girl as I remember, a little older than I. Harry was a near relative of the celebrated Allison Harmon, the man of phenomenal strength. He was double jointed all over, weighed 18 pounds when a baby, and doubtless was the most powerful man in this section of the country. I had my information from my father and from James O. A. Harmon, who had seen and talked with him. He was later in life, insane and had to be kept in a cage. No one dared to shake hands with him, they feared he would crush their hands in his welcome grip. Joseph Harmon, late of Gorham, was also one of those dynamic wonders, and there were others.

There seems to have been another Abner Harmon, in Scarboro, I think he must have been the grandfather of James Oliver Abner Harmon, late of Buxton, prominent lumberman and manufacturer, and one of the best equipped men of Buxton for all around ability. He was my first school master. I was very fond of him all thru life, thru sun and shade to the last.

There was a John Harmon, of Scarboro, a noted wit, many of the most laughable stories that were told, were known as old John Harmon stories. All the Harmons that I know about, seem to have come from Scarboro, thou of the Buxton Harmons: Joel, Pelatiah, and Thomas, were Revolutionary

soldiers from Buxton. The Harmons, of Freedom, N. H., were from Scarborough. I knew William, Daniel, and Phineas.

I have thus thrown my views upon you as a kind of side light to Delia Rich's genealogical enumeration. They may not be specially interesting, but my statements are well supported both by myself and genuine authors, thoroughly reliable. You and I are not of that class to boast of pedigree, but at a genealogical picnic we could walk in with high heeled boots. In my observation and with my personal experience I think the Harmon-Marshall—had many traits in common, both were firm and decided, active and well equipped with a liberal stock of common sense, and with mental and physical development, all they needed for home use. I do not know any Harmon or Marshall in the criminal calendar, or in the home for feeble-minded, or under-sized, and none were cowards.

I have been retired from practice for 5 years and have nothing to do but read the dailies, smoke and talk, but my strength is failing, and you can not help seeing that in my writing, and I shall soon pass the door of darkness—. I am living with my son, Dr. S. B. Marshall, of Alfred, well situated, gave him my estate years ago.

I heard that you was at Old Orchard this summer. Why did not Mrs. Rich tell you I was around? If you come this way again don't fail to see the only living nephew of that worthy lady, Sarah Marshall Harmon.

Your Cousin and Friend, *Joel M. Marshall.*

OLIVE HARMON (*Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). bp. Oct. 20, 1776 in Buxton, m. Nov. 29, 1792, Isaiah Brooks. He was bp. Apr. 25, 1773, and d. Apr. 30, 1850. They settled in Hollis. Olive d. Apr. 20, 1806, and he *Children:* [m. 2d, Anna Roberts; Anna d. May 30, 1834.

Mary, b. Apr. 5, 1802, d. Apr. 4, 1852.

Nathaniel, b. July 13, 1807, d. Feb. 14, 1828.

Doreas, b. Apr. 26, 1812, d. Nov. 28, 1871.

Charles, b. Sept. 22, 1813.

Ruth, b. Jan. 2, 1819. Isaiah, b. Sept. 16, 1825, d. Sept. 25, 1866.

DANIEL HARMON (*Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. 1784, m. Oct. 19, 1804, Sarah Gilpatrick, dau. of Joseph and Polly (Tarbox) Gilpatrick. Joseph was a son of Thomas and Margaret Gilpatrick, of Biddeford. Sarah was b. Apr. 9, 1785. Daniel Harmon lived at Limerick, Me.,

Children: [1810-50.

Harriet, H. F., b. Aug. 26, 1812, m. Jan. 10, 1866, Joseph H. Gilpatrick, son of Jeremiah and Lydia, son of Jeremiah F. and Elizabeth (Dyer) Gilpatrick. Jeremiah was a son of Jeremiah and Sarah Gilpatrick. Joseph was b. Dec. 5, 1800, at Limerick. He m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1825, Sally M. Burnham. He had 6 children. Harriet was b. in Limerick, and d. Sept. 10, 1883.

Eliza Adams, b. —, m. Mar. 8, 1837, Hon. Abner Burbank.

Joseph G., b. 1817, m. Susan A. ———. Sarah G., b. 1826.

(There were others.)

JONATHAN HARMON (*Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. 1791, m. Apr. 25, 1816, in Buxton, Martha Smith, of Buxton. She was b. in 1796. He was a blacksmith and lived in Buxton in 1850-60.

Children b. in Buxton:

Catherine, b. Dec. 2, 1816.

Doreas, Walker, b. July 26, 1822, m. Jan. 27, 1842, Charles Nutter, (?) in Buxton.

Martha Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1825, m. prob. John L. Moulton.

Rosanna K., b. Mar. 4, 1829, m. prob. July 4, 1854, William H. Leavitt, Edwin F., b. 1834, m. July 3, 1853, Sarah L. Harmon. [in Portland.

TIMOTHY HARMON, Jr. (*Timothy, (?) William, Samuel, John*). b. —, m. July 11, 1794, Paulina Fogg, of Scarboro. He m. 2d, Mary —, *Children by Paulina:* [in Scarboro.

Peggy, b. Jan. 11, 1795, in Scarboro, m. prob. Aug. 30, 1818, Dennis Polly, b. Jan. 14, 1797, in Scarboro. [Mullen.

Kesiah, b. Aug. 31, 1799, in Scarboro.

Children by Mary:

James, b. Feb. 26, 1803, in Scarboro.

Robert, b. Feb. 26, 1803, in Scarboro. (Twin to James.)

Timothy, b. 1812, (?) m. Priscilla —. He had: Julia A., b. 1833, m. Mar. 28, 1858, Maj. F. Moody, in Scarboro; John S., b. 1837, d. 1845. Priscilla d. in 1880. Mr. Moody d. in 1883. Julia A. d. in 1906. Timothy Harmon d. Dec. 10, 1884, in Scarboro, aged 72. All are buried at Dunstan cemetery.

Henry, b. Mar. 22, 1816, m. Eunice Staples. He d. Mar. 2, 1890. She was b. Nov. 25, 1818, and d. May 24, 1901. They are buried at Dunstan cemetery.

ELIAS HARMON (*Pelatiah, William, Samuel, John*). b. May 30, 1781, m. Mar. 11, 1804, in Scarboro, Abigail Harmon, dau. of John and Mary (Carl) Harmon. He lived in Gray, Me., 1810-40, and d. young. (According to the U. S. Census, he had 4 boys and 4 girls.) His widow returned to *Children:* [Scarboro and m. Maj. John Waterhouse.

Elias, b. —, m. Demma Morrill, of Hartford, Me. Lived in Canaan. Pelatiah, b. 1808, m. Aurilla Fogg or Humphrey, of Gray. [Me.

Ann, m. — Hanscom, of Bridgton.

Adaline Preble, b. Mar. 24, 1825, m. Sept. 1, 1850, William Brackett. Abigail, m. — Trumbull, of Bridgton.

John Goodale, m. — Allen, of E. Windham.

William, m. — Verrill, of Auburn.

Mehitable, m. Charles Rounds, of Buxton.

PELATIAH HARMON, Jr. (*Pelatiah, William, Samuel, John*). bp. May 14, 1788, m. Dec. 29, 1814, Rebecca Coffin, of Buxton, dau. of Rev. Paul and Mary Coffin. "On Oct. 21, 1817, a meeting of the Ecclesiastical Council, was held at the house of Pelatiah Harmon, Jr., of Buxton, for the purpose of ordaining Mr. Levi Loring to the work of the ministry." Pelatiah Harmon was a trader at the Lower Corner, Buxton, and moved to Portland, where his wife died. She was buried in Eastern cemetery in Portland. She was b. Mar. 31, 1781, and d. Mar. 23, 1835. Pelatiah prob. went to Boston, in the Custom House, and m. 2d, about 1847, widow Elizabeth Hoyt, dau.

Children b. in Buxton: [of James Blake, of Boston.

Rebecca D., bp. Sept. 1, 1816, d. May 3, 1828. Buried in Eastern Frederick, b. June 23, 1817. [cemetery, in Portland.

Robert Boyd, b. May 31, 1819.

Dorcas Rebecca, b. Mar. 11, 1821, d. young.

Susan Coffin, b. Jan. 10, 1823, d. Jan. 31, 1823.

MOSES HARMON (*Pelatiah, William, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 16, 1789, (bp. June 19, 1798, in Buxton), m. Mar. 18, 1812, Betsey Harmon, dau. of Moses (*James, Samuel, John*) Harmon. She was b. June 11, 1791. They *Children b. in Freedom:* [lived in Effingham, N. H., in 1850.

Miranda, b. Aug. 9, 1813, m. James Boyd, in Freedom.

Rebecca, b. 1815, m. James Smith.

Dr. James M., b. Nov. 16, 1817, m. Susan M. Nason. Lived in Boston and Lowell. No children.

Ivory, b. Sept. 12, 1819, d. single, Oct. 21, 1843. A lawyer in Boston.

Eliza, b. June 12, 1821, m. Robert Hughes. She d. in 1876, in N. Y.

Moses, b. May 1, 1823, m. Adeline E. Noble. [No children.

Nancy, b. 1833, d. Nov., 1837.

Catherine, b. June 11, 1827, m. Harvey D. Cutting.

Adaline, b. Sept., 1829, m. 1865, Orange C. Moulton, in Freedom.

Sherburne M., b. Mar. 10, 1831, m. 1866, Eliza J. Davis. He was a lawyer in Bridgton. No children. He d. Apr. 12, 1877.

SYLVANUS HARMON (*Pelatiah, William, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 26, 1797, m. Oct. 20, 1842, Hannah Harmon, dau. of George Harmon and Anna Milliken, of Scarboro. He was a mason and lived in Scarboro in 1860, and in Portland in 1870. He d. June 5, 1878, aged 81 yr., 3 mo. Hannah d.

Children: [Apr. 23, 1881, aged 68, in Portland.

George M., b. Sept. 12, 1843, in Westbrook, Me., unm. Lives in Portland.

Charles F., b. Aug. 30, 1853, d. young. [land.

Frank, b. —, d. young. Emma C., b. —, d. young.

EBENEZER HARMON (*Pelatiah, William, Samuel, John*). b. June 15, 1801, m. Mar. 12, 1827, Rachel Foss, of Saco. He was b. in Buxton. She was b. in 1801. They lived in Portland, where he d. Feb. 29, 1864.

Children:

Charles G., b. May 25, 1828, d. May 13, 1842, in Portland. No ch.

James O., b. Mar. 5, 1829, m. Dec. 2, 1860, Mary E. Hart, dau. of William and Sarah Hart. No children. He d. May 29, 1869, in

Sylvanus, b. June 1, 1831, m. June 30, 1852, Sarah K. Fowler. [Portl'd.

William T., b. Jan. 25, 1834, m. Dec. 26, 1876, Angie E. Phantom, of

Freeman, b. Jan. 2, 1837, d. Mar. 25, 1838, in Portland. [Machiasp't.

Ebenezer, b. Nov. 18, 1841, d. Feb. 28, 1855, in Portland.

Joseph F., b. Oct. 29, 1845, m. Nov. 13, 1875, Catherine McInnes. He d. Aug. 22, 1889, in Portland. No children.

JONATHAN HARMON (*Elias, William, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 15, 1788, in Scarboro, m. July 4, 1816, Caroline Jose, of Buxton. He lived at Canton, Oxford County, Me. When young he was a seaman and sailed to the West Indies. He was captured by the British, taken to England and put

Children: [in prison, but escaped and came home.

Sarah J., b. 1821, m. William Robie French. They lived at Canton in 1860. Issue: Ferdinand, b. 1845; Jonathan H., b. 1849.

WILLIAM HARMON (*Elias, William, Samuel, John*). b. June 15, 1791, *Children b. in Buxton:* [m. —. He d. about 1850.

Olive, b. Mar. 22, 1823, m. Aug. 8, 1841, Nathaniel Haines, of Buxton. Had: A. J. Haines.

Lucy, b. Nov. 1, 1828, m. ——— Cummings, of Saco. Had: W. F. Cummings.

SILAS HARMON (*Elias, William, Samuel, John*). b. May 3, 1796, m. July 4, 1819, in Scarboro, Elizabeth Coolbroth, of Saco. She was b. in 1800, and d. Jan. 26, 1854. He d. Dec. 19, 1870. They lived in Buxton, Me.,

Children: [and Roxbury, Mass.

Ivory, b. Mar. 7, 1821, m. 1st, Louisa Merrill; m. 2d, June 8, 1854, Annie M. Dyer (McKinney).

Henry M., b. Oct. 10, 1823, m. Oct. 20, 1850, Ruth L. Goodwin, of Lebanon, Me.

Wallace F., b. Oct. 13, 1825, d. Nov. 29, 1841.

Mehitable C., b. Sept. 28, 1827, m. May 9, 1850, Jesse Blake, of Lowell, Mass. He was a son of William and Abigail Blake and was b. in 1822, at Brookfield, N. H.

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1831, m. Albert Pickernell, of Boston. Issue: Georgia, Etta, Henry, Frank.

Robert F., b. Feb. 12, 1833, m. Nov. 21, 1861, (?) in Scarboro, Martha Jonathan M., b. Mar. 1, 1835, d. Oct. 17, 1839, unm. [L. Parker.

Olive J., b. July 11, 1837, m. Nov. 26, 1862, Alpheus Libby, son of Phineas and Nancy (Atkinson) Libby. He was b. Mar. 31, 1835. No children.

Louisa Melissa, b. Apr. 7, 1842, m. Jeremiah Blake, of Boston. Had: Alfred, b. 1878.

HENRY HARMON (*Elias, William, Samuel, John*). b. July 11, 1801, m. Martha H. Fenderson, of Scarboro. She was b. in 1806. They lived in *Children:* [Buxton in 1850. He d. Feb. 19, 1888.

George Wallace, b. July 4, 1831, m. 1st, Feb. 11, 1866, Susan M. Babb, of Buxton. She d. in 1869. He m. 2d, Caroline ———, of Bloomington, Minn.

Sarah Jane, b. 1836, m. Jan. 10, 1865, John G. Locke, of Hollis, Me. Issue: Herman H., Mattie, Fannie.

Martha Ellen, b. 1840, m. Apr. 26, 1863, in Buxton, Albion Bradbury, of Bloomington, Minn. She d. in 1891. Lived in Minn. Issue: George, d., aged 10; Henry H.

PELATIAH HARMON (*Elias, William, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 6, 1804, m. Feb. 1, 1846, Jane Wyman Edgerly, of Buxton. She was b. in 1820. *Children:* [They lived at Buxton 1850-80. He d. Feb. 20, 1889.

John Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1846, m. Mar. 4, 1874, Ella A. Roberts.

Children: Margaret E., b. Oct. 10, 1876; Marian P., b. Mar. 26, 1881.

MOSES HARMON (*James, James, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 11, 1779, in Scarboro, m. Feb. 9, 1804, in Scarboro, Abigail Gilman, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Woodman) Gilman, of Buxton. Abigail was b. June 13, 1781. Moses was living in Scarboro in 1850. Elizabeth Woodman was a dau. of Nathan and Olive (Gray) Woodman, of Newbury. Olive Gray was a dau. of John Gray, Esq. and Mrs. Elizabeth Tarbox.

Children b. in Scarboro:

Eliza, b. Oct. 8, 1807, m. 1827, Samuel W. Dodge. She d. Feb. 3, 1836. Eli, b. Feb. 19, 1809, d. Dec. 9, 1823.

Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1811, d. Aug. 30, 1823.

Gilman, b. May 17, 1813, m. Mar. 10, 1840, in Scarboro, Abigail Smart. Lived in Scarboro in 1880. No children.

Sally, b. Aug. 15, 1814. Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1815.

Abigail, b. Apr. 4, 1820, m. Oct. 6, 1841, John F. Bean, of Waterboro, Charles P., b. Feb. 28, 1825, d. Oct. 28, 1825. [Me.

JAMES ARNOLD HARMON (*Abner, James, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 16, 1783, in Scarboro, m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1807, in Scarboro, Lucy Fenderson, dau. of Nathaniel and Lucy (Moulton) Fenderson, of Scarboro. Lucy was b. in 1780. James A. Harmon m. 2d, Oct. 26, 1809, Mary Burnham. He lived in Gorham and in Buxton in 1810. Mary Burnham was b. in 1780, and d. Feb. 2, 1871. He d. Aug. 3, 1858, in Buxton.

Children b. in Buxton, by Mary:

Mary Burnham, b. June 8, 1810, m. Oct. 3, 1836, Jordan Fogg, of Scarboro. She d. Jan. 23, 1860, in Scarboro.

James Oliver Abner, b. Apr. 12, 1812, m. July 3, 1843, Amanda Dunn.

Lucy Maria, b. Oct. 19, 1814, m. Sept. 29, 1841, Frederick L. Deering,

of Westbrook, Me. He was a son of Samuel and Nancy (Larrabee) Deering, and was b. Apr. 17, 1818. Lived and d. in Scarboro.

Abigail Harris Burnham, b. Sept. 21, 1817, m. Jan. 22, 1840, Willis McKenney, of Saco. Issue: Cordelia Gould, m. July 22, 1863, Richard Leavitt Milliken. Richard was b. Jan. 31, 1836, in Scarboro, and d. Oct. 7, 1867. Cordelia was b. Mar. 30, 1845, in Buxton. They had one child: Nellie Frances, b. May 8, 1864.

Aaron B., b. June 5, 1820, m. Sept. 6, 1845, Martha H. Woodman.

Eunice Swift, b. June 3, 1826, m. Dec. 6, 1846, Nathan H. Woodman, son of James, Jr. (*James, Joseph, Benjamin*) and Olive (Andrews) Woodman. Nathan was a brother of Martha, who m. Aaron B. Harmon. He was a farmer, of Buxton, and had one child: Mary B., b. June 27, 1849, m. Oct. 1, 1871, George C. Milliken. Nathan was b. Apr. 8, 1821, in Buxton.

PHEBE HARMON (*Abner, James, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 15, 1789, m. Feb. 14, 1808, Abram Milliken, eldest son of Nathaniel and Mary (Lord) Milliken, of Buxton. Nathaniel Milliken was a son of Edward and Elizabeth (Harmon) Milliken. Abram was b. Aug. 3, 1786, and d. Apr. 17, 1854. *Children:* [1857. He lived in Buxton. Phebe d. July 6, 1854.

Lucy, b. June 4, 1809, m. Aaron McKenney, of Saco, a wealthy lumberman. She d. Oct. 1, 1889. Issue: Charles W., Miranda, Pheba A., Mary, Martha A., Abram M., Eunice J.

Eunice, b. Jan. 22, 1812, d. June 20, 1845, unm.

Oliver Perry, b. May 3, 1814, m. Ann Milliken, dau. of Edward and Hannah Milliken. He d. Sept. 5, 1879. She d. Mar. 25, 1894. Issue: Lucius, Loren, Lucy Annah, Charles Edward, Ira Winslow.

Aaron Woodman, b. Apr. 3, 1817, m. Hannah M. Lord, dau. of James and Betsey (Milliken) Lord. She was b. June 24, 1821, and d. June 4, 1887. He d. June 20, 1896, at Bar Mills, Me. Issue: Ellen Augusta, Fred Wilbert, Frank Lord, James Lawrence.

Simon Harmon, b. Apr. 25, 1820, m. Mary Foss. He lived in Saco, and d. Feb. 24, 1879. She d. in 1886. Issue: Marcia, Loren H. (Employed in U. S. Treasury in Washington), Frank, James M., Marietta, George B.

Charles Hallet, b. Apr. 14, 1824, m. 1st, Harriet Foss; m. 2d, Mary Edgecomb. He d. Feb. 21, 1900, in Saco, Me. Issue: George, Charles, Herbert, Harry B., and Josephine.

Nathaniel, b. Jan. 14, 1827, in Buxton, m. 1st, Hannah Goodwin; m. 2d, Mary Johnson. Mary was a dau. of Hiram Johnson, of Hollis. Hannah d. Sept., 1869, in E. Boston. He d. Nov. 16, 1891, at Linden, Mass. Issue: William Frances, Warren Edgar, and Walter.

GARDNER CARY HARMON (*Abner, James, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 15, 1805, m. 1st, May 1, 1828, Sarah Hopkinson, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Appleton) Hopkinson, of Buxton. Gardner m. 2d, Mary Dresser, of Buxton. Mary was b. in 1809, and d. Dec. 1876. Sarah was b. in 1804, and d. Nov. 12, 1828. Samuel Hopkinson was m. June 7, 1801, and had 7 girls and one boy, Samuel. Gardner lived in Buxton and in Alfred, Me., in 1850-60. He was a shoemaker, and d. Mar. 13, 1868, in Alfred.

Children by Sarah:

Jesse Gardner, b. Oct. 17, 1828, in Buxton, m. 1st, May 6, 1851, Emily J. Babb; m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1867, Belle Tarbox; m. 3d, Harriet E. Randall.

Children by Mary:

Sarah, b. 1830, m. Martin Foss, of Buxton. She d. in 1895.

Simon Willard, b. May 9, 1832, in Buxton, d. Dec. 2, 1887.

Nelson Howard Cary, b. Dec. 4, 1834, in Buxton; prob. d. in 1842.

Arthur F., b. 1836, d. about 1853.

Frederick M., b. Jan. 19, 1839, m. Dec. 18, 1857, Nancy J. Witham.

Harriet G., b. 1842, m. Martin V. Jose. He d. in 1905. She d. in 1910, in Gorman. Issue: Howard, b. 1862.

Martha D., b. 1844, m. ——— Allen, of Alfred, Me. Had 6 children.

Arthur, b. 1853, d. Sept. 10, 1872.

BENJAMIN HARMON (*Moses, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1785, in Scarboro, m. Mary Sanborn. She was b. in 1794. They lived at Freedom,

Children: [N. H., in 1850

Samuel S., b. Dec. 5, 1819, m. Jan. 30, 1845, Delia L. Meserve.

Sally, b. —.

Melissa A., b. Sept. 27, 1834, m. 1855, Richard M. Towle. He was b. Aug. 8, 1828.

PHINEAS HARMON (*Moses, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1788, m. Ruth Hopkinton. She was b. in 1788. He lived in Eaton, N. H., in 1830, and in

Children: [Freedom in 1850. He d. Feb. 1, 1871, in Freedom.

William D., b. Dec. 30, 1813, m. Sarah ———. Elizabeth, b. —.

Elias W., b. 1820, m. Mary M. Huntress. Lucinda, b. —.

Daniel, b. Sept., 1828, m. 1st, Maria ———; m. 2d, Jane Ward; m.

Martha, b. 1831. [3d, Lydia S. Tyler.

Bion E., b. Nov. 2, 1833, m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1853, Caroline G. Huckins;

Hannah, b. —. [m. 2d, Mary F. Stanley.

DANIEL HARMON (*Moses, James, Samuel, John*). bp. Aug. 11, 1796, m. 1st, Oct. 5, 1816, Nancy Merrill, in Buxton. She was b. Apr. 15, 1794,

and d. Mar. 29, 1851, in Buxton, suddenly. He m. 2d, Dorcas B. ———.

He lived in Buxton in 1860. Nancy Merrill was a dau. of Samuel and Anna (Eaton) Merrill. Samuel Merrill was a son of Lieut. (*Thomas, John, Daniel, Nathaniel*), and Elizabeth (Bradbury) Merrill. Nathaniel Merrill

came from Salisbury, Eng., to Newbury, Mass., in 1635. Daniel Harmon d.

Children: [Feb. 24, 1882, in Buxton.

Samuel Sawyer, b. Jan. 25, 1818, m. —.

William Francis, b. June 12, 1828, m. 1st, Anna L. ———; m. 2d, Mary ———.

JANE HARMON (*Moses, James, Samuel, John*). b. —, m. Dec. 7, 1806, in Saco, Pelatiah Foss, son of James and Sarah Foss. Pelatiah was b. Oct.

Children: [11, 1779, in Saco, and d. Feb. 1, 1858, in Freedom, N. H.

Ivory, b. May 17, 1807, in Saco, m. Almira Towle; 7 children. He d.

Dec. 23, 1878, in Freedom.

Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1809, m. Jonathan Andrew.

Loren, b. Feb. 11, 1811, in Saco, m. Mar. 20, 1836, Mary Ann Mason, in Moultonboro, N. H. She was a dau. of Lemuel and Hannah

(Watson) Mason. She was b. Sept. 25, 1818, in Moultonboro, and

d. Aug. 3, 1864, in Gilmanton, N. H. Loren d. Oct. 21, 1885, in

Pittsfield, N. H. They had 6 children.

James, b. —, m. Eliza T. Huntress, of Freedom. Had: Albert E., b.

Levi, b. —, m. Tabitha Andrews. [in 1850.

Olive, b. —, m. Joseph Meserve.

Mary Jane, b. Feb. 5, 1823, m. Benjamin M. Wadleigh.

Eliza Ann, b. —, m. Nathaniel Meserve.

Caroline, b. —, d. Nov. 10, 1851, in Freedom, aged 32.

HANNAH HARMON (*Moses, James, Samuel, John*). b. in Scarboro, m. Aug. 3, 1804, Joshua Freeman, of Gorham. He was a son of Jonathan and

Sarah (Parker) Freeman, of Gorham. Jonathan Freeman was a soldier in

the Revolution and fought in the battle of Bunker Hill. Joshua Freeman was deacon of the Free Baptist Church, and d. June 22, 1853. Hannah d. *Children:* [June 27, 1868.

Arthur, m. Martha Davis. Cyrus, m. Elizabeth Mosher.
Daniel, m. 1837, Martha J. Goldwaite. Moses, m. Rebecca Oliver.
Alexander, b. —, m. 1843, Sally Waterhouse.
Samuel, b. 1817, d. Oct. 1, 1835, aged 18.
Sarah, b. 1818, d. Oct. 15, 1819.

STEPHEN HARMON (*Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 23, 1785, m. Jan. 2, 1815, Elizabeth (Rankin) Towle, of Buxton. He d. Dec. 28, *Children:* [1836, in Buxton. She d. Jan. 2, 1862, in Buxton.

James Towle, b. June 30, 1815, m. 1st, Hannah T. Berry; m. 2d, Priscilla Harding.
Isaac, b. Apr. 1, 1817, m. Jan. 26, 1841, Mary Jane Edgerly.
Mehitable Donnell, b. Jan. 28, 1819, m. Jerish Huncomb.
(Infant), b. Apr. 7, 1821, d. same day.
Stephen, b. June 26, 1822, prob. m. Jan. 13, 1848, Sarah M. Donnell,
Joseph, b. Aug. 9, 1824, d. Nov. 2, 1827. [of Buxton.
Gardner, b. Sept. 24, 1826, d. Jan. 29, 1827.

JOEL HARMON, Jr. (*Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 6, 1790, m. Jan. 12, 1813, in Scarboro, Eleanor Berry. She was b. in 1794. They lived *Children:* [in Standish, Me., in 1850-60.

Mary, b. —, d. —, aged 18.
Reuben, b. 1820, m. Dec. 9, 1845, Eunice Libby, dau. of Jeremiah and Emma (Elden) Libby. She was b. Apr. 26, 1822, in Buxton.
Hannah, b. —, m. Leonard Paine. Osborne, d. —, aged 18.
William, b. June 30, 1823, m. Lorinda J. Harmon. Lived in Standish.
Leanna, b. 1829, d. —, aged 30, unm.
Joseph G., b. 1831, m. Jan. 1, 1862, Rebecca Higgins.
Claudius B., b. 1835, m. Feb. 23, 1856, Mary Harmon.

SUSANNAH HARMON (*Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. May 5, 1796, m. Sept. 8, 1816, Elisha Woodman, (*James, Joseph, Benjamin*). Elisha was b. Jan. 17, 1791. They lived in Buxton, and moved to Hiram, Me., Mar., 1844. She d. June 28, 1862, in Buxton. He lived in Sycamore, Ill., in 1872.

Children b. in Buxton (except Melville):
Mary, b. Mar. 2, 1817, m. June 11, 1837, John Townsend.
Paulina Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1818, m. 1841, Elijah Hanson, of Hiram.
Elisha, b. July 5, 1820, m. Jan. 7, 1849, Elizabeth Elwell. Issue:
Rebecca, Mary A., Myra R., Frank, Charles A.
Cyrus, b. Nov. 17, 1822, d. July 14, 1837.
John E., b. Dec. 25, 1824, d. Nov. 4, 1826.
Adelia Brooks, b. May 3, 1827, m. Jan. 16, 1848, Ransom L. James.
Eliza M., b. Sept. 24, 1829, unm., 1872.
Margaret H., b. July 17, 1831, m. June 1850, Isaac J. Waldron.
John M., b. July 18, 1833, m. Sarah Kushs, in Phila.
Susan Maria, b. Jan. 5, 1836, m. Mar. 1870, Alexander Cormack, of
Cyrus, b. Jan. 21, 1838, d. Jan. 27, 1847. [Boston.
Albert H., b. Jan. 24, 1841, d. June 27, 1862, unm., at Ship Island.
Melville, b. Nov. 14, 1844, m. 1870, in New London, Wis.

REUBEN HARMON (*Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 9, 1799, m. Nancy Gurtliff. Reuben and his brother, John, started for Cal. Reuben d. on the Isthmus, and John d. while in Cal., after accumulating considerable wealth.

Children:

John R., b. —. He was known as Blind John, the basket-maker.

Paulina, b. —. Joel, b. —. (A daughter), living in Wis.

JOTHAM HARMON (*Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 9, 1800, m. Oct. 5, 1826, Sally Elwell, in Buxton. She was b. in 1803, and d. Aug. 12,

Children: [1877. They lived in Buxton in 1850.

Mary Ann E., b. Oct. 29, 1828, m. June 16, 1850, Samuel Dunn, in Buxton. Issue: Maurice, b. —, lived in Portland.

Laurinda, b. Mar. 22, 1831, m. William Harmon, son of Joel, Jr.

Anna, b. 1835, m. William S. Dunn, brother of Samuel.

Stephen Walter, b. July 18, 1837, Buxton, m. Nov. 4, 1874, Mary Russell Shaw, Somerville, Mass.

John Allen, b. 1844, m. Jennie E. ———, W. Baldwin, Me.

WILLIAM HARMON (*Joel, James, Samuel, John*), b. June 9, 1805, m. Mary Smith, Colorado. She was b. Aug. 21, 1805, and d. Aug. 27, 1884.

Children b. in Buxton:

Lydia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1832, m. Feb. 12, 1856, Stephen Frank Adams. She d. Aug. 1, 1894.

James Asbury, b. Oct. 19, 1834, m. Annie Hoin.

Jane, b. 1835. (?) Almira Smith, b. Dec. 30, 1837.

Emily J. S., b. July 15, 1842, m. Dec. 16, 1866, Capt. James O. Phillips, (Infant son,) b. Sept. 12, 1844, d. 1844. [of Gorham.

Samuel C., b. Jan. 16, 1847, d. Aug. 19, 1849.

SIMON HARMON (*Joshua, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1793, m. 1st, (?)

Lydia Ridland. He m. 2d, Hulda ———. He lived in Cornish, Me. The will of Simon Harmon, of Cornish, Me., dated, Apr. 19, 1858, probated July, 1874, provides for his wife, Hulda, and 13 children. Isaiah Guptill, of Limerick, Me., was appointed executor of the will. Hulda lived in Cornish in 1880, aged 76.

Children:

Susan, b. —, m. Gershom Ricker. Major, b. —.

Hannah, b. —, m. George Spoad. A widow in 1858. Catherine, b. —.

Deborah, b. —, m. Obadiah Ricker.

John, b. 1824, m. Dec. 2, 1849, Ann E. Spinney, of Portsmouth.

Nancy, b. —, m. Ichabod Dixon. Simon, b. —, m. 2d, May 11, 1875,

Abigail, b. —, m. Samuel Nason. [Lizzie A. Guptill.

Moses, b. 1833, m. (?), Iszora L. Patterson.

Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 23, 1834, m. Dec. 12, 1855, Helen F. Withee.

Sarah Ann, b. 1842. Charles Edwin, —, 1844.

SAMUEL HARMON (*Joshua, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1803, in Cornish, Me., m. 1st, Jane Brown; m. 2d, Elizabeth Brown. He lived in Hiram,

Children: [Oxford Co., Me., in 1850, with Joshua Harmon, aged 81.

Albion K., b. 1834, m. Martha ———. Asenath, b. 1836.

David J., b. 1841. Eliza J., b. 1849.

Samuel G., b. 1859; (?) (Prob. son of Albion.)

GEORGE HARMON (*Joshua, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1811, m. int. Jan. 4, 1840, Nancy Bean, of Otisfield. She was b. in 1822. They lived in

Children b. in Naples: [Naples, Me.

Horace B., b. Mar. 28, 1842, m. May 11, 1866, in Naples, Mary A. Whitney, of Casco, Me.

Albion, b. Apr. 24, 1843, m. Elizabeth Mathews. He d. in W. Wind-George B., b. Apr. 12, 1844. [ham, Me. No children.

Sarah E., b. 1848, d., aged 18.

Calista, b. Aug. 1850, m. Clifford Chapman. Had: Frank, a Capt. in the army in the Phillipines and in France, in 1919. Frank was b. in George, b. 1853, d. young. [1874, m. May, 1919, Violet —, of Utah. Inez, b. 1854, d. unm.

Frank E., b. Feb. 28, 1827, m. Sept. 2, 1883, in Naples, Caro H. Ward, of Carmel, Me.

Charles Alfred, b. May 14, 1860. Lives in Naples on old homestead, unm.

Lucy, b. July 20, 1863, m. Clarence Eaton, of Portland. Issue: Stanley, b. Mar., 1896; Harry, b. June, 1901.

JOSHUA HARMON (*Joshua, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1817, m. Nancy ——. They lived in Naples in 1850, in Lewiston in 1860, and in Otis-
Children: [field in 1870.

Lucetta, b. July 15, 1841, prob. d. young. Laurietta, b. Oct. 9, 1842.
Jane, b. 1845.

Melissa, b. 1847, m. Jan. 27, 1867, in Naples, Frank I. Emery, of Naples.

Georgianna, b. 1849, prob. d. young. Martha M., b. 1852.

Charles D., b. 1855, in Naples. Jennie M., b. 1867.

NARCISSA HARMON (*Isaac, James, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 9, 1791, m. Oct., 1814, Lemuel Libby, son of Lemuel and Abigail, (Bragdon) Libby, of Gorham. Lemuel, Sr., was b. in 1749. Lemuel, Jr., was b. Jan. 10, 1784, and d. Dec. 7, 1854. She lived in Auburn with her son, Abram, and d. in
Children: [1870.

Harriet Berry, b. June 2, 1815, m. Mar. 11, 1844, Zebulon B. Deering.

Isaac, b. Feb. 15, 1817, m. 1st, Oct. 31, 1847, Elizabeth P. Morris, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Emerson) Morris, of Scarboro. He m. 2d, May 9, 1857, Mahala A. Chapman, dau. of Hannah (McKinney) Chapman. Children: Georgianna Morris, b. Nov. 16, 1849; Abram, b. —. [Charles James Morris, b. Apr. 24, 1851.

LUCY HARMON (*Isaac, James, Samuel, John*). b. July 22, 1796, m. Nov. 25, 1829, John Larry, of Gorham. He was b. Feb. 20, 1795, and m. 1st, Nov. 20, 1823, Eunice Harmon, of Scarboro. John and Lucy d. Apr. 23,
Children: [1872.

Ann Maria, b. Aug. 27, 1829. Eunice, b. Apr. 9, 1831.

SHIRLEY HARMON (*Isaac, James, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 2, 1807, m. Feb. 10, 1831, Eunice Libby, dau. of Benjamin March and Elizabeth (Babb) Libby, of Scarboro. She was b. Dec. 13, 1809, in Scarboro. They lived in
Children: [Buxton in 1850, and in Gorham in 1860-70.

Sarah E., b. 1838, unm.

Benjamin L., b. 1841, m. 1st, Caroline B. Thomas, wid. of Charles B. Thomas. She d. Feb. 10, 1876, aged 28. He m. 2d, Ella A. Harri-
man. No children. He lived at Gorham, and d. 1918.

Shirley, Jr., (?) b. 1846, d. Oct. 28, 1864, at Gorham. He was a Corporal in Co. M., 2d Me. Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1864.

ISAAC HARMON (*Isaac, James, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 24, 1811, m. May 24, 1843, Susan Lombard, dau. of Samuel (*Samuel, Jr.*) and Charity (Merrill) Lombard. Charity Merrill was a dau. of Daniel and Dorcas Merrill. Susan was b. Dec. 19, 1821, and d. Apr. 16, 1895, at Canton, Me. They lived at Scarboro in 1850-60, and at New Gloucester, Me. in 1870.

Children: [Isaac d. in 1879, aged 68.

Edward, b. Mar. 22, 1844. He d. in the Civil War, unm.

Rebecca R., b. June 22, 1846, m. ——— Grant.

Sarah M., b. May 11, 1848, d. young.

Elvira L., b. June 5, 1850, m. —. Martha A., b. Nov. 7, 1851.

Abby, b. 1852.

Samuel L., b. Jan. 3, 1854, m. 1st, Laura A. ———; m. 2d, Apr. 25, 1910, Hannah B. Stinchfield, (wid.) She was a dau. of Salter Soaper and Hannah Bailey.

Ivory L., b. 1855.

Charles T., b. 1861.

Isaac, b. 1857.

Sarah M. b. 1864, d. young.

Sewell F., b. Aug. 1859, m. —.

Harriet S., b. 1868.

DENNIS HARMON (*George, James, Samuel, John*). b. May 2, 1805, m. Josephine Lombard, dau. of Ephraim and Mrs. Jane (Norton) (Larrabee) Lombard. Ephraim was a son of Solomon, Jr., and Lydia (Grant) Lombard. Josephine was b. Apr. 29, 1810, and d. Nov. 10, 1879. Dennis Harmon lived at Brunswick, Me. in 1850, and d. Aug. 4, 1882, in Brunswick.

Children:

Stephen, b. Oct. 22, 1830.

Mary J., b. Jan. 31, 1833.

John H., b. Sept. 22, 1846.

Martha A., b. Apr. 12, 1834.

Dennis, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1851.

William H., b. June 22, 1836.

Olive E., b. Sept. 22, 1839, m. Aug. 6, 1861, Charles W. Burgess, of James L., b. Nov. 13, 1840. [Lowell.

LORENZO DOW HARMON (*George, James, Samuel, John*). b. May 4, 1815, in Scarboro, m. Mary Hodgdon, dau. of John Hodgdon. Lorenzo d. Sept. 25, 1845, in Scarboro. Mary was b. Apr. 15, 1817, at Raymond, Me., and d. Nov. 20, 1900, at Somersworth, N. H., aged 83 yrs., 7 mos., 5

Children: [days, where she lived for 50 yrs.

Charles H., b. 1843, in Scarboro, m. Dec. 26, 1867, Hannah McKenney. Lived at Somersworth, N. H. No children.

William F., b. 1845, in Scarboro, m. Elizabeth Bracey. Lived in Somersworth.

MARY HARMON (*Pelatih, George (?) , Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 4, 1787, m. int. Mar. 29, 1807, Jeremiah Foss, of Saco. He was b. May 4, 1785, in Saco, and d. July 13, 1863, at Wayne, Me. He was a soldier in the

Children: [War of 1812. She d. Sept. 6, 1876, in Wayne.

Walter, b. Aug. 24, 1807, d. Mar. 29, 1874.

Lucy, b. Mar. 6, 1809, m. William Thornton, Jr. She d. Nov. 29, 1852.

Sally, b. Aug. 21, 1810, m. Sept. 8, 1834, Joseph Norris, Jr. He was b. Sept. 25, 1804.

Jeremiah, b. Mar. 5, 1813, at Wayne, m. May 4, 1834, Elizabeth N. Hankerson. He d. Sept. 12, 1879. She was b. Mar. 24, 1814. They had 12 ch. She was a dau. of William and Thankful (White) Han-

Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1815, d. Apr. 20, 1816. [kerson.

Mary, b. June 24, 1817, m. Dec. 7, 1840, Oliver Norris. He was b. Jan.

Horatio Gates, b. Dec. 28, 1818. [9, 1814. She d. Aug. 7, 1894.

Oren, b. Oct. 6, 1821, d. Oct. 11, 1841.

Charles H., b. Dec. 28, 1827, m. Apr. 13, 1851, Zipporah S. Richmond, of Wayne, Me. She was b. Nov. 5, 1835. They had 7 children.

ROXANNA HARMON (*Pelatih, George (?) , Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 25, 1796, in Saco, m. int. May 6, 1815, Robert Foss, son of Benjamin and Mary (Harmon) Foss. Benjamin was a son of Walter and Sarah (Foss) Foss. Mary Harmon Foss was a dau. of John and Mary (Hasty) Harmon.

Children:

Loring, b. Jan. 29, 1816, in Scarboro.

Pelatih, b. Feb. 14, 1827.

Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1817.

Cyrus, b. Feb. 18, 1829.

Sarah, b. May 26, 1821.

George, b. Dec. 16, 1834.

Jane, b. Sept. 7, 1824.

Robert, b. June 29, 1836.

ASA HARMON (*Pelatiah, George (?) , Samuel, John*). b. July 26, 1809, m. int. Dec. 16, 1829, Eunice Burnham. She was b. Oct. 13, 1811. They lived in Saco in 1850. Eunice d. May 1, 1855, aged 43 yrs., 6 mos., 19 days. Asa d. Aug. 10, 1874, aged 65 yrs., 15 da. Both are buried in Laurel Hill
Children: [cemetery, Saco.]

George Franklin, b. Mar. 27, 1830, in Buxton, m. —. Lived in Cal. and d. there about 1913, wealthy. He had children.

David Francis, b. Feb. 2, 1832, in Buxton, m. Lucy A. ———.

Collins B., b. Aug. 18, 1837, in Buxton, d. young, aged 23.

Eliza, b. Oct. 11, 1835, d. Sept. 5, 1837.

Eliza B., b. May 14, 1840, m. —, d. Sept. 17, 1857.

Mary E., b. 1845, m. (?) Nov. 10, 1866, Elijah M. Grant, (?) of Saco.

Charles B., b. 1849, m. July 1, 1873, Helen E. Tucker. He was formerly Chief of Police, of Biddeford, Me., and was U. S. Marshal, of Maine, for 4 years. He was tall and handsome, strictly temperate in habits, and was a good and useful citizen. He d. in 1916. Issue: Flora H., b. 1877; Ernest L., b. —. Lives in Biddeford, Me.

Samuel O., b. May 5, 1851, d. in infancy.

Julia A., b. Sept. 30, 1853, d. in infancy.

GEORGE HARMON (*Dodavah (?) , George (?) , Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 19, 1803, m. May 10, 1835, in Leeds, Me., Jediah Foss, dau. of Levi and Betsey (Millett) Foss. She was b. Jan., 1916. George lived in Livermore,
Children: [Me. The children lived in Watson, Colo.]

Henry Wilson, b. Apr. 9, 1836, in Leeds.

Edward Everett, b. Apr. 5, 1838, in Livermore.

Levi F., b. Jan. 19, 1840, in Livermore.

George Dana Bordman, b. May 12, 1842.

Herbert Rawson, b. Jan. 27, 1844, in Livermore.

Orison Payson, b. Feb. 1, 1846, in Livermore.

Folinsbee Mayson, b. Jan. 22, 1828, in Livermore.

Ella Ladora, b. Nov. 19, 1849.

Emma Dalora, b. Oct. 2, 1851.

ESTHER D. HARMON (*Dodavah, George (?) , Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 14, 1808, in Leeds, Me., m. Mar. 6, 1839, Ira Goding, son of Peter, (*Jonathan C., William, William, Henry, Henry*.) Goding. Ira Goding d. Feb. 18,
Children: [1874.]

William Henry Harrison, b. Oct. 26, 1840, m. Jan. 14, 1866, Lucy A. Davis. He lived in Livermore and Auburn, Me. He enlisted in the 30th Me. Regt. in the Civil War, and did good service. After the war he settled in Auburn, where he was active in town affairs. He had 11 children. (*See Goding genealogy.*)

Charlotte Catherine, b. Aug. 7, 1842, d. July 2, 1861, unm., a school teacher.

Margaret Elizabeth, b. Apr. 1, 1848, m. Sept. 1, 1871, George W. Haines. She d. June 17, 1875.

LUCINDA HARMON (*Zachariah, George, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 26, 1804, m. May 16, 1824, Phineas Libby. He was b. Sept. 30, 1801, in Scar-
Children: [boro. They lived in Saco. She d. in 1885.]

Cyrus, b. Oct. 20, 1824, in Scarboro, m. May 5, 1850, Sophia Libby.

Lorinda, b. June 3, 1826, in Lagrange, d. Jan. 18, 1843, in Saco, unm.

Drusilla, b. Nov. 17, 1827, m. May 17, 1862, James Peacock.

Lucinda, b. Oct. 12, 1829, in Scarboro, d. Sept. 18, 1879, in Saco, unm.

Granville, b. Sept. 2, 1831, in Scarboro, d. Aug. 28, 1860, in Saco, unm.

Foxwell Cutts, b. July 29, 1833, in Portland, m. June 29, 1856, Lovinia Nason, of Waterboro.

Elizabeth Ellen, b. July 29, 1835, m. June 5, 1876, Josiah M. Smith, of Gardner.

Dorville, b. Aug. 17, 1837, m. July 2, 1866, Josephine Shepler.

Aurelius, b. July 26, 1839, d. 1843.

Ernestine, b. Nov. 11, 1841, d. 1842.

Lorinda Ernestine, b. Apr. 2, 1846, m. Charles M. Milliken.

Aurelius Eugene, b. Apr. 2, 1846, (twin to Lorinda) m. Oct. 18, 1868, Martha Moulton.

Augusta Melverdia, b. Oct. 16, 1847, m. June 2, 1868, Gardner P. Waterhouse.

EPHRAIM HARMON (*Zachariah, George, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 8, 1806, m. Mar., 1835, Elizabeth C. Milliken, dau. of Asa Milliken. She was b. May 31, 1817, in Scarboro, and d. May 7, 1890, in Saco. Ephraim d. July 13, 1878, in Saco. They lived in Saco in 1850, and were both buried

Children: [in Dunstan cemetery.

Edwin Augustus, b. Apr. 25, 1836, d. Feb. 25, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La. He was a sergeant in Co. C., 12th Me. Regt. in the Civil War.

A monument in Dunstan cemetery has the following inscription: "*He gave his life for his country.*"

George Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1847, m. in Saco, Nov. 27, 1878, Emma Thing, dau. of Hiram and Mary Thing. She was b. in 1857. He lived in Saco, where he was a prominent citizen. He d. Apr. 17, 1914, in Saco, and was buried at Laurel Hill cemetery, in Saco.

Joseph Frank, b. Mar. 30, 1854, d. Nov. 15, 1873.

Elizabeth J., b. 1842.

LAURINDA HARMON (*Zachariah, George, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 7, 1823, m. Nov. 3, 1844, Isaiah Parker Milliken, son of Henry Milliken. Laurinda d. June 30, 1876. He m. 2d, June 30, 1878, Tamson Doyle.

Children: [Isaiah was b. Sept. 12, 1821, in Saco.

Henry A., b. May 21, 1845, in Saco, d. Oct. 14, 1845.

Elizabeth Ann, b. July 12, 1846, in Saco, m. Mar. 25, 1865, Samuel L. Bryant. He was a son of John P. and Rachel (Thair) Bryant. They had 4 children.

Sarah Abbie, b. July 16, 1851, in Saco, m. Nov. 16, 1875, Frank Staples, of Blue Point, Scarboro.

Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 11, 1853, in Saco, m. Feb. 15, 1878, Arthur Armington, of Melrose, Mass.

THOMAS HARMON (*Major Thomas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). b. Sept. 9, 1795, m. Dec. 22, 1821, Hannah Elwell. Thomas settled on the old Dominicus Harmon place in Buxton, where his son, Horace, lived later.

Children: [Thomas d. Mar. 3, 1862. She was b. July 16, 1797.

Priscilla C., b. Apr. 13, 1823, m. James Harmon.

Matilda O., b. Sept. 8, 1826, m. Mark L. Owen. They had 10 children. She d. in 1910.

Theodore Elwell, b. Mar. 7, 1828, m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1854, Hannah C. Brooks; m. 2d, Catherine Wright.

Jane E., b. Nov. 17, 1824, d. Aug. 11, 1831.

Horace, b. Dec. 12, 1829, d. Aug. 8, 1831.

Horace, b. Feb. 14, 1832, m. 1st, Emma Oaks; m. 2d, Phebe Anna Gerry.

Nancy Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1834, m. July 16, 1863, Samuel Elden, Jr., of Sarah Frances, b. Apr. 17, 1836, d. Mar. 28, 1853, aged 17. [Buxton.

Caroline A., b. Aug. 18, 1845, (adopted.)

Thomas, b. Jan. 21, 1847, (adopted.)

MEHITABLE HARMON (*Major Thomas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). b. July 9, 1787, m. 1st, ——— Hanscom. She m. 2d, Mar. 22, 1808, Capt. Joseph Donnell, son of Joseph and Ann (Woodman) Donnell. Joseph, Sen. was a son of Benjamin and Mehitabel Donnell. Capt. Joseph was b. Sept. 11, 1784; settled in Buxton, and d. Mar. 31, 1840. She d. Nov. 25, 1872.

Children:

Cynthia, b. July 31, 1810, m. Peter Hill.

Lydia, b. June 23, 1813, m. Joseph Davis.

FLANDERS HARMON (*Maj. Thomas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). b. Oct. 4, 1804, m. Dec. 2, 1829, Jane B. Norton, in Buxton. He d. Apr.,

Children: [1849, in Buxton.]

Ruth Amanda, b. Oct. 30, 1830, m. June 8, 1862 Israel G. Hale (?) in Buxton.

Etta D., b. —, m. Oct. 31, 1855, Andrew J. Lumbard, in Buxton.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1832, m. William Leavitt. John, b. —.

Jonathan N., b. Feb. 21, 1836.

Major, b. Feb. 19, 1839; killed May, 1864, at Battle of Resaca, Tenn.

Joseph D., b. Aug. 2, 1841; killed July, 1862, at Battle of Gaines' Hill,

James F., b. Jan. 7, 1842. [Va.]

Isaac F., b. Mar. 16, 1844; killed May, 1864, at the Battle of the Wil-

Frances E., b. May 31, 1846. [derness, Va.]

JOHN HARMON (*Maj. Thomas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). b. Oct. 6, 1792, in Buxton, m. Mar. 17, 1817, Sarah Tibbets, of Buxton.

Children:

William, b. Jan. 16, 1818. Lydia, b. Dec. 16, 1819, d. May 12, 1821.

John, b. July 31, 1822. Lydia, b. Mar. 8, 1825.

NATHANIEL HARMON (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). b. Apr. 21, 1785, in Scarboro, bp. July 3, 1785, m. 1st, May 23, 1813, Joanna Ridlon, in Buxton. He m. 2d, May 30, 1822, Eunice (Polly) Grace, in Buxton. Joanna d. Nov. 10, 1821, in Buxton. Nathaniel d. June 5, 1858,

Children b. in Buxton: [in Buxton.]

Leonard W., b. Nov. 19, 1813, m. Apr. 16, 1853, Mary Foss.

Abraham B., b. Dec. 22, 1814, d. June 23, 1888, unm. Buried in Laurel

Hannah, b. June 18, 1817, m. Daniel Patterson. [Hill cemetery, in Saco.

Sarah, b. June 3, 1820, d. Aug. 3, 1822.

Charles, b. Nov. 10, 1821, m. 1846, Salome Manson.

Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1823, d. Aug., 1851.

Samuel, b. Feb. 24, 1825, m. —.

Mary Jane, b. Jan. 21, 1827, d. Oct. 3, 1857.

John, b. Mar. 8, 1829, lived in Aurora, Ill.

James, b. June 19, 1831, lived in Buxton.

(Infant dau.), b. June 19, 1831, d. same day.

Lewis, b. Sept. 3, 1833, lived in Wells, Me.

Dorcas, b. Apr. 7, 1835, d. Oct., 1836. William, b. Aug. 8, 1837.

Catherine, b. Jan. 2, 1839, d. July 28, 1858. Caroline, b. 1841.

Lucinda, b. Mar. 9, 1842, m. ——— Tuttle.

Arthur, b. Aug. 10, 1846, d. Aug., 1848. George, b. May 9, 1850.

STEPHEN S. HARMON (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). bp. June 24, 1791, m. 1st, 1817, Elizabeth ———. She was bp. after her marriage, June 7, 1818, in Buxton. He m. 2d, Sept. 20, 1818, Ada Rankins. Ada was b. in 1805. They lived in Buxton in 1820-60. Ada d. Jan. 18, 1864, in Buxton.

Children:

(A son,) b. 1820 Anna Rankin, b. Jan. 17, 1822, d. Oct. 26, 1868.

(A son and dau.)

Mehitable Jane, b. Sept. 24, 1828, d. Feb. 6, 1857.

Lucetta Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1831.

Mary Ellen, b. July 17, 1834, d. June 29, 1840.

Charles A., b. 1842, m. May 11, 1867, Caroline M. Dyer (?) of Hollis.

George A., b. 1853, m. Lucinda Palmer (?) of Buxton.

MULBERRY HARMON (*John, John, Nathaniel, John*). b. 1810, m. Aug., 1834, Rebecca Sands. She was b. in 1816. He m. 2d, Phebe ———.

Children:

[He lived at Standish, Me.

William, b. 1835, m. Aug. 1, 1856, Abigail Dean.

Reuben, b. 1837, m. 1st, Maria Meserve; m. 2d, Emma Parker; m. 3d, prob. Mary A. ———. He d. Sept. 15, 1916. No children.

Charles, b. 1841, d. in the Army.

Ebenezer, b. 1848, m. Susan L. Wiggin. She was b. in 1860.

Phineas, b. 1839, m. 1864, Eliza A. Cole.

Mulberry, Jr., b. 1853, m. Anna R. Welch.

Sarah, b. 1856, d. unm.

Mary E., b. 1859.

Lucy, b. —, m. 1st, Ambrose Allen; m. 2d, prob. ——— Strong.

JOHN HARMON (*John, John, Nathaniel, John*). b. Oct. 8, 1822, m. Nov. 6, 1842, Phebe A. D. Johnson, in Portland. They lived in Portland, in 1850, in Biddeford, in 1860, and in Cape Elizabeth in 1870. Phebe d. Jan.

Children:

[22, 1902, aged 77 yrs., 7 mo., 12 da.

Sarah Ellen, b. Aug. 31, 1843.

Robert J., b. Mar. 27, 1846, prob. d. young.

Edward J., b. 1851, m. Nov. 22, 1871, Elizabeth A. Nelson, of Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Charles A., b. 1849, m. 1st, Sadie York; m. 2d, ——— Card.

William, b. 1855. Susan, b. 1857, m. Frank Stowe.

Nellie, b. —, m. Frank Littlefield.

EDWARD HARMON (*John, John, Nathaniel, John*). b. Sept. 8, 1846, m. 1st, Hannah Smith; m. 2d, June 15, 1846, Rebecca Parsons. Rebecca was b. in 1816. He lived in Buxton, in 1840-60. He d. before 1870.

Children by Hannah: Edward, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1836.

Hannah, b. 1839, m. May 30, 1858, James Smith (?) in Buxton.

Children by Rebecca: Clara Ann, b. 1846.

Frederick H. b. Mar. 2, 1848, m. Oct. 13, 1879, Mary Abbie Cole, dau. of Samuel and Catherine Cole. Eliza, b. Apr., 1850.

Franklin, b. Mar. 25, 1853, m. June 24, 1883, Harriet E. Blake, of Se-Mellen, b. Apr. 16, 1858. [bago, Me.

Elmira, b. 1860. George, b. Feb. 6, 1867, m. —. Charles, b. 1868.

HIRAM HILL HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Mar. 28, 1802, in Machais, Me., m. 1827, Mary B. Gardner. She was b. in 1808.

Children: [They lived at E. Machias, in 1850. He d. Oct. 1, 1873.

George Wellington, b. Dec. 10, 1829, d. in 1857.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1831, m. Daniel Longfellow. She d. in 1861.

Leonard Spalding, b. Oct. 12, 1832, m. July 24, 1854, Augustine Long-Hiram Walter, b. Dec. 28, 1834. [fellow.

Nathan Gardner, b. Dec. 24, 1836,

Abbie Gardner, b. Oct. 8, 1838, m. A. J. Longfellow. Issue: Lee W., George, d. y., Edith.

Gilbert Lafayette, b. Dec. 29, 1839, m. Amelia Gardner. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Issue: Ray E., b. 1873, m. Nov. 30, 1899, Phebe Whitney; Gilbert L., d. May 14, 1906, in Machias.

Laura Stone, b. Feb. 28, 1840, m. 1st, B. F. Longfellow; m. 2d, John Parington.

Frances A., b. Jan. 9, 1842, m. James Bean. Issue: Elizabeth, Herbert, Thaddeus P., d. young. [Ernest, Hilton, Edward.

Sherlock, b. Dec. 15, 1845, m. June 20, 1870, Mary Olive Berry, of E. Watson, or Walter, b. Nov. 8, 1847, d. in 1868. [Machais.

Evelyn, b. —, d. young.

Daniel Webster, b. May 19, 1852, m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1880, Mrs. Mary E. Gardner; m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1894, Mary H. Barstow. He d. May 4, 1918. He dropped dead while fighting a fire. Mary H. was a dau. of George Barstow.

Charles F., b. Dec. 8, 1854, m. —. Issue: Roy, Abbie, Don.

ABIGAIL HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Apr. 13, *Children*: [1804, in Machais, m. Thomas White, of E. Machias.

Japhet, d. young. Julia R., m. Simon Hanscom.

Mary, m. Adam Boyd. Augustus A., m. Melissa Enniss.

Lucy, m. James Dennison. James, m. Deborah Smith.

Thomas, m. Fannie Cummings. Eliza, m. Elisha Blackman.

Henry, m. Fanny Ennis. John, m. Hannah Murphy.

NATHANIEL HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. June 16, 1806, in Machias, m. Almira Gerrish. They lived in E. Machias, in 1850, *Children*: [and later moved to Tekulet, Wis.

Andrew, b. 1833. Jabez, b. 1837. Abigail C., b. 1835.

Melissa, b. 1839. Caroline, b. 1843. Alice, b. 1845.

Elizabeth, b. 1848. Ira J., b. 1851.

Frances A., b. 1841, m. June 18, 1859, Samuel Gaddis, E. Machias.

LOUISA HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Apr. 13, 1808, m. 1st, ——— Gardner; m. 2d, Stillman Berry.

Children: Rebecca, b. —, m. William Stride.

Betsey, b. —, m. John Mallar. Frank, b. —, m. ——— Foss.

Caroline, b. —, m. Horace Getchell. Jane, b. —, m. Gilbert Smith.

MARSHALL HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Apr. 13, 1810, in E. Machias, m. 1st, Betsey Hanscom; m. 2d, Anna Hanscom.

Children: [He lived in Calais, Me.

Laura S., b. 1841. Betsey A., b. 1849.

Adolphus, b. 1848, m. Maria W. ———. John H., b. —.

JOSEPH HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. June 5, 1812, E. Machias, m. Pauline Berry. She was b. in 1823. They lived in E.

Children: [Machias, in 1850-80.

Clementine, b. May 6, 1841.

Gabrilla, b. Apr. 1, 1843, m. Sept. 22, 1863, Thomas Geel, E. Machias.

Simon, b. Apr. 29, 1845, m. Sept. 30, 1871, Frances Adelle Boxwell.

Frederick E., b. May 8, 1847, m. Mar. 20, 1871, Louisa M. Ayers.

Sanford, b. June 18, 1849, m. Sarah C. ———. Issue: Nettie Frances.

Seth, b. Nov. 15, 1853.

Antionette, b. Sept. 26, 1851, m. Feb. 14, 1874, John H. Earle, of New

Helen A., b. Sept. 11, 1859. Edward, b. Sept. 11, 1859. [York.

HENRY HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. July 26, 1814, in E. Machias, m. 1841, Mary Jane Whittemore, dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Harmon) Whittemore. She was b. Mar. 2, 1817. They lived in

E. Machias, in 1850-80. He was a ship carpenter. Mary J. Harmon d. *Children:* [Apr. 7, 1893, E. Machias.
George Clinton, b. May 28, 1843, d. a soldier in the Civil War, in 1862.
Austin Turner, b. Mar. 20, 1845, m. July 4, 1874, Harriet H. Armstrong, Machias.
Daniel Morton, b. Oct. 1, 1847, m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1867, Delia A. Gardner, E. Machias; m. 2d, Sept. 12, 1881, Betsey Bryant. He d. Jan. Martha K., d. June 1850, d. young. [11, 1913, E. Machias.
Lorenzo Dow, b. Feb. 15, 1852.
Charlotte B., b. Mar. 29, 1856, m. Feb. 9, 1874, John W. Hasty, Jr.,
Adeline, b. Dec. 1, 1857, m. Freeman Berry. [E. Machias.
Abbie Long, Dec. 27, 1860, m. Sherman Gardner.

ABNER H. HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Jan. 18, 1817, E. Machias, m. Lucinda C. Elsmore. She was b. in 1827. They lived in E. Machias in 1850-80. He was a wharf builder. He d. Feb. 16, 1886.

Children: Almira W., b. Sept. 5, 1845.
Thaddeus W., b. Jan. 13, 1848, m. Nov. 21, 1874, Lettie O. Huntley,
Eliza Josephine, b. Jan. 3, 1850. [E. Machias.
Ada Ann, b. June 1, 1852, d. Apr. 30, 1864.
Jennette, b. Aug. 13, 1854, d. Dec. 26, 1873.
Mary B., b. Mar. 4, 1856. Florence, b. 1860.
Carrie E., b. Jan. 26, 1859, m. May 19, 1882, Veranus Cook, E. Machias.

SILAS HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. June 10, 1819, E. Machias, m. 1st, Susan Getchell. She was b. in 1826. They lived in E. Machias. She d. Feb. 1, 1872. He m. 2d, Aug. 23, 1873, Alpha Garnett. He d. Mar. 3, 1884. Mrs. Alpha m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1884, Frederick Huntley.

Children: Georgeanna, b. June 8, 1843, m. Winslow Berry.
Alonzo, b. Feb. 5, 1845, m. —.
Ursula, b. Oct. 6; 1846, m. July 7, 1867, Cornelius R. Guptill, of Cutler.
Lizzie L., b. Nov. 17, 1859, m. Orlando McBride.
Remember E., b. Apr. 16, 1848, d. Apr., 1849.
Alvin, b. 1850. Hill, b. Jan. 24, 1850, d. Jan. 24, 1850.
Odber D., b. Nov. 11, 1849, m. Oct. 18, 1875, Eveline W. Guptill, of Hill, b. Nov. 17, 1852, d. 1852. [Cutler.
John C. Freemont, b. Jan. 13, 1858. Eveline, b. Apr. 13, 1855.
Susan, b. 1860. Willis E., b. 1860.
Hattie G., b. Oct. 16, 1861, m. William Mallar.
Ellsworth E., b. May 15, 1864. Mabel, b. Feb. 21, 1874.
William Dexter, b. 1868, m. —. Edith, b. Nov. 30, 1878.
Sophia G., b. Jan. 18, 1867. Harley W., b. Feb. 16, 1880.
Jennie M., b. May 26, 1869. William, b. Aug. 17, 1883.
Infant, b. Feb. 1, 1872.

HILL HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Aug. 21, 1821, in E. Machias, m. Bathalena Clendenen. She was b. in 1827. They lived

Children: [in E. Machias in 1850, and later lived in Oakland, Cal.
Edward G., b. 1847. Olive C., b. 1849.

SALLY HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Feb. 5, 1825, *Children:* [m. Joseph Smith, of Marshfield, Me.

Edward, b. —, d. in 1869, in Cal.
Leonard, b. —, m. Rebecca Elwell.
Frederick, b. —, m. Sulie Hanscom. He lived at Willmar, Minn., and had 4 children.
Alice, b. —, m. Frank Butler. They lived at Farmington, Me.

GEORGE HARMON (*George (?)*, *Benjamin (?)*, *Nathaniel*, *John*). b. May 24, 1805, in Machias, m. Eliza ———. She was b. in 1807. He was
Children: [a lumberman at Whiting, Wash. Co., Me., in 1850.
 Betsey, b. 1828. George S., b. 1831. Francis L., b. 1835.
 Leonard A., b. 1837. Louisa P., b. 1845. Eliza L., b. 1847.
 Austin S., b. 1849. Oscar L., b. 1849.

LUCINDA HARMON (*Samuel*, *Benjamin*, *Nathaniel*, *John*). b. Oct. 8,
Children: [1812, m. Oct. 29, 1833, George Crocker.
 Sophia, b. —, m. James T. Williamson. Issue: Mary D., Amanda E.,
 Lucinda, John W.
 Delia A., b. —, m. H. T. Gardner. Issue: Will E.
 George, b. —. He was a member of the famous 6th Mass. Regt., which
 took part in the riot at Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861.
 Georgeanna, b. —, (twin to George.)
 Anson, b. —, m. Ellen G. Estey. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
 Major A., b. —. He lived in Washington.
 Junetta, b. —, m. 1st, William Allen; m. 2d, Albert Longfellow.

JOHN F. HARMON (*Samuel*, *Benjamin*, *Nathaniel*, *John*). b. Apr. 6,
 1816, m. 1st, May 31, 1840, Mary A. Crocker; m. 2d, Sept. 22, 1874, Mrs.
 Mary O'Brien, in Portland. He lived in Marshfield, in 1860, and was a
Children: [wealthy merchant.
 Fidelia, b. 1841, m. William Albee. She d. in Cal.
 Sophia, b. 1843, m. ——— Cunningham. Issue: Mary, m. Capt. F. W.
 Bowker.

Lauretta, b. 1846, m. ——— Maynard. Issue: Emery and Nora.
 Lorenzo D., b. 1850.

Ida B., b. 1856, m. D. C. Getchell. Issue: Mina, Guy, Thomas.
 John F., Jr., b. 1860. Seymour, b. 1860, d. young.

SAMUEL HILL HARMON (*Samuel*, *Benjamin*, *Nathaniel*, *John*). b.
 July 12, 1826, in Machias, m. Sept., 1852, Mary Parker, in Machias. He be-
 came a wealthy lumber merchant in San Francisco, Calif., in 1870.

Children b. in Cal.:

Annie, b. 1856. Edward, b. 1862.

Charles A., b. 1858. Minnie, b. 1866.

SAMUEL H. HARMON (*Stephen*, *Benjamin*, *Nathaniel*, *John*). b. 1832,
 in Peel, N. B., m. Lydia Sawyer. She was b. in 1835, in St. Stephen, N. B.,
 and d. in 1907, in Carleton Co., N. B. He moved to Fort Fairfield, in 1889,

Children: [and d. there, Aug. 14, 1910.

Allison, b. —, m. Louise Lewis. Lived in Woodstock, N. B.

Vinal W., b. —, m. Bessie Williams. Police officer in Boston, Mass.

Etta, b. —, m. Ira Reynolds. Lives near Ft. Fairchild.

Archie B., b. Sept. 10, 1875, m. May 12, 1901, Myrtle Perkins.

Lula, b. —, m. Percy Bishop.

JAMES HARMON (*Benjamin*, *Benjamin*, *Nathaniel*, *John*). b. May 14,
 1826, m. Oct. 15, 1847, Harriet N. Smith, of Northfield. They lived in
Children: [Northfield, Me., in 1850, and later moved to Minnesota.

Ellis, b. 1848, in Northfield.

William P., b. 1850, in Northfield.

ANDREW J. HARMON (*Benjamin*, *Benjamin*, *Nathaniel*, *John*). b.
 Apr. 27, 1835, m. Feb. 15, 1856, Martha A. Stewart. They lived at North-
Children: [field in 1870.

Lavinia, b. May 29, 1857, m. Dec. 10, 1875, Odber Smith.

Darinda, b. June 11, 1858, m. July 10, 1875, Cortez P. Smith.

Frederick, b. Dec. 6, 1860, m. Feb. 15, 1880, Ella D. Dwelley.

Elizabeth M., b. June 6, 1862, m. Charles Gray.

Frank J., b. May 5, 1865, m. June 5, 1889, Mary Hefron.

Annie, b. Nov. 20, 1870, m. Dec. 13, 1893, Joseph McEachern.

JOSEPH HARMON (*John S., Joseph, Nathaniel, John*). b. 1825, m. June 10, 1854, in Buxton, Ann D. Lombard, dau. of Samuel and Charity (Merrill) Lombard. Ann was b. Mar. 16, 1828, in Gorham, and d. May
Children: [26, 1897. They lived at Scarboro, in 1860-80.

John Franklin, b. Oct. 26, 1858, in Gorham, d. May 18, 1899, unm., Scarboro.

William Melvin, b. Aug. 7, 1861, m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1883, Carrie J. Dannels; m. 2d, July 3, 1889, Ida Eastman. No children.

Lewis Lombard, b. Nov. 2, 1863, m. Dec. 25, 1886, Lucille C. Cousins.

Josephine, b. Nov. 7, 1869, m. Apr. 16, 1888, Alfred Burdwood, of London, Eng.

ISHMAEL HARMON (*John S., Joseph, Nathaniel, John*). b. Dec. 30, 1830, in Scarboro, m. Aug. 8, 1850, Eliza J. Hanscom, of New Gloucester, Me. He lived in Saco, and d. Mar. 7, 1904, in Saco. She d. Nov. 20, 1903,
Children: [aged 73.

Ida, b. 1852, m. ———— Jellison.

James B., b. 1856, m. 1st, Oct. 8, 1879, Lilliam B. Hooper; m. 2d, Dec. 6, 1900, Gertrude R. Robinson. He d. Nov. 4, 1917, in Saco.

Gertrude, b. 1862, m. —.

Almon W., b. June 10, 1866, m. Apr. 18, 1896, Florence A. Stockbridge, in Dover, N. H. She was a dau. of Charles and Nancy Stockbridge, of Saco. She m. 2d, Frank B. Marr. Issue: Almon W., Jr., who served in the World War, in France. Almon W., Sen., d. June 28, 1901, in Saco.

ARTHUR F. HARMON (*John S., Joseph, Nathaniel, John*). b. Sept. 24, 1839, m. Harriet E. Thomas, of Portland, Me. He lived in Medford, Mass.,
Children: [and d. at the home of his dau. in Malden, Mass.

John A., b. 1860, in Medford.

Charles E., b. 1862, in Medford.

Annie E., b. 1867, m. Anson Libby. They lived in Malden, Mass.

SILAS HARMON (*Benjamin, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 2, 1789, in Scarboro, m. 1st, Jan. 22, 1809, Narcissa Foss. She was b. Jan. 10, 1793, and d. Nov. 16, 1859. He m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1863, Abigail (Colby) Harmon, in Madison, N. H. They were m. by Justice Mark P. Blaisdell. She was a dau. of Joseph and Abigail Colby, and was b. in 1805, in Conway, N. H. She was prob. the widow of Solomon Harmon, of Eaton, N. H. Silas moved to Eaton, N. H. in 1812, and was one of the first Harmons to
Children: [settle in that vicinity. He d. Mar. 8, 1864.

Phineas, b. July 9, 1809, m. Feb. 17, 1828, Abigail Allard. He d. Oct. 31, 1832, and had one son.

Harriet, b. Oct. 15, 1811, m. Apr. 18, 1830, She d. Mar. 9, 1876.

Rebecca, b. June 6, 1814, m. Jan. 19, 1834. She d. May 23, 1856.

Benjamin, b. Apr. 19, 1816, m. Mar. 22, 1846, Elizabeth G. Jones, in Charlestown, Mass.

Walter, b. Apr. 30, 1819, m. Dec. 15, 1842, Laura A. Snell, in Lowell.

Jotham, b. July 7, 1822, m. Aug. 10, 1845, Elizabeth Jane Jackson. He d. Sept. 7, 1877.

Roswell, b. May 9, 1825, m. Apr. 15, 1849, Affa (?) Harriman.

Silas Walker, b. Dec. 21, 1827, m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1848, Narcissa L. Moulton; m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1863.

Loring, b. Mar. 4, 1834, m. Nancy Linscott. She was b. in 1830. He enlisted Sept. 15, 1861, from Scarboro, in Co. C, 12th Me. Inf., and was promoted to sergeant. He d. in the Civil War, in New Orleans, Mar. 16, 1864.

Alonzo Foss, b. May 1, 1837, m. July 10, 1862, Cornelia Merrill.

Ervine Piper, b. July 18, 1840, d. Jan. 17, 1863, in the Civil War in Abigail, b. —, d. Apr. 25, 1875. [New Orleans. He d. unm.]

Asa Whittaker, b. —, d. Dec. 31, 1854.

PATIENCE HARMON (*Benjamin, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 12, 1791, m. int. Apr. 20, 1814, Daniel Moulton, son of John, (*Daniel, Jonathan, Robert, William*.) Moulton. Daniel was bp. Oct. 31, 1790, and d. in 1880. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1838-9, and was known as "Hickory," being named for his friend, General Jackson.

Children: [She d. Feb. 11, 1869, aged 77.]

Mary, b. May 18, 1815, d. Feb. 16, 1874, unm.

Miranda, b. May 14, 1817, m. 1st, Friend Daniel Holmes; m. 2d, J. W.

Abigail, b. May 29, 1819, m. Rumery Guilford. Lived in Saco. [Bond.

Benjamin H., b. Mar. 29, 1821, d. 1823.

Narcissa, b. Feb. 8, 1823, m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1848, Silas Harmon, Jr.; m. 2d,

Patience L., b. Apr. 12, 1825, d. 1861, unm. [Geo. M. Lowe.

Hester Ann, b. Apr. 30, 1827, m. Charles T. Skillings. Lived at Port-

Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1829, m. George Fillebrown, of Boston. [land.

Irene Francis, b. Apr. 25, 1823, m. Joseph Morse, in Buxton.

Benjamin F., b. Aug. 13, 1834, unm.

Martha J., b. —, m. Thomas Farris, in Boston.

BENJAMIN CARL HARMON (*Benjamin, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 14, 1795, in Scarboro, m. Nov. 6, 1823, Priscilla Hanscom, in Buxton, Me. He d. Mar. 2, 1841, in Buxton, and she d. Nov. 22, 1882,

Children: [in Portland, aged 88 yrs. and 8 mos.]

Sally Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1824, d. Jan. 10, 1833.

John Gardner, b. May 11, 1830, m. 1st, Apr. 17, 1853, Elizabeth A.

Mariner, in Buxton; m. 2d, Elizabeth A. Oulton.

Silas Burbank, b. Oct. 20, 1833, m. May 7, 1878, Elizabeth A. Wall.

He d. Feb. 1, 1904, in Portland.

Walter Berry, b. Oct. 20, 1833, m. July 3, 1855, Martha J. Carey. He d. in Portland, Mar. 20, 1885.

RUFUS HARMON (*Benjamin, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*) b. Aug. 5, 1798, m. prob. Jan. 21, 1830, Priscilla Sands, in Buxton. They lived in Brownfield, Me., in 1840. Priscilla d. before 1860, and he m. 2d, —.

Children b. in Scarboro:

Benjamin F., b. Apr. 4, 1831, d. Feb. 24, 1833.

Hannah Jane, b. Dec. 30, 1832, m. ——— Boynton.

Elizabeth, b. 1834.

Children b. in Brownfield:

Sarah Ellen, b. 1837.

Eunice S., b. 1844.

Frances Adeline, b. 1841.

David, b. 1850.

Thomas, b. 1861, m. Mar. 27, 1883, D. Frances Hibbard, of Fryeburg, Me.

ZACHARIAH HARMON (*Daniel (?)*, *Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 17, 1788, in Scarboro, Me., m. 1st, Oct. 7, 1813, Mary Ann Andrews, in Scarboro. He prob. m. 2d, Mar. 29, 1831, Rebecca Davis, in Portland. Mary Ann was a dau. of Stephen and Mary (Holmes) Andrews, of Scarboro.

Children b. in Scarboro:

James A., b. June 25, 1814. Liberty B., b. Mar. 10, 1816.

Mary Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1818, d. July 18, 1828.

Martha B., b. Dec. 28, 1821. June D., b. Dec. 4, 1824.

PARMELIA HARMON (*Daniel, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 12, 1790, m. Nov. 2, 1814, Nehemiah Libby. He was b. Feb. 14, 1893.*Children:*

[in Scarboro, Me.]

Mary Ann, b. Sept. 17, 1815, d. May 2, 1817.

Mary Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1818, m. Rev. William Smith.

Susanna, b. July 17, 1821, d. Aug. 27, 1879, unm., in Saco.

Abigail, b. Oct. 17, 1823, m. Joseph Blanchard.

Lucy Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1826, m. Alpheus Fernald.

Nehemiah Granville, b. Nov. 28, 1828. He went to Cal.

Joseph White, b. Oct. 10, 1831, m. May 2, 1858, Margaret B. Newell, dau. of Rev. David and Jane S. (Bracket) Newell, of Gorham. Margaret was b. Apr. 22, 1838.

JOHN MULBERRY HARMON (*Daniel, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 3, 1795, m. Sept., 1821 (?) Eliza Lang, in Scarboro. She*Children:* [was b. Dec. 17, 1796, and d. Jan. 13, 1829.

Albion K. P., b. July 13, 1822, prob. m. Apr. 23, 1879, Sarah S. Johnson, in Portland. He went to Cal.

Eliza, b. June 25, 1828.

DANIEL HARMON (*Daniel, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 3, 1807, m. May 15, 1832, Mary A. Plummer, in Portland. (Daniel Harmon, of Beech Ridge, went to Cal. in 1855.) They lived in Scarboro in 1850.*Children b. in Scarboro:*

Olive Louise, b. Aug. 15, 1833. Dorcas S., b. June 18, 1839.

Sarah Hatch, b. July 17, 1835. Rufus B., b. Aug. 11, 1841.

Eliza W., b. Nov. 21, 1843, d. Dec. 25, 1843.

Eliza Winslow, b. Sept. 13, 1845, d. Aug. 28, 1848.

DANIEL HARMON, Jr. (*Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 11, 1797, m. Loratia ———. They lived in Eaton, N. H., in 1850.*Children:*

Martha, b. 1832.

Alonzo, b. 1833.

Sarah, b. 1828.

Washington, b. 1836, d. young.

Melissa, b. 1839, m. Sept. 22, 1855, John G. Farren, of Madison, N. H.

Orin W., b. 1844. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in Co. A, 13th N. H. Regt., appointed Corporal Aug. 18, 1863, and Sergeant May 1, 1864. Dis-

Franklin, b. 1847. [charged June 21, 1865.

REUBEN HARMON (*Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 1, 1802, m. May 29, 1832, Betsey A. Snow, at Winn, Me. She was b. Apr. 28, 1816, at Orrington, Me., and d. Mar. 1, 1897. He was a farmer and lumberman, and d. Apr. 1, 1871, at Winn. The children lived at Lisbon Falls,*Children b. in Winn:*

[Me.]

Daniel, b. Apr. 13, 1835, d. Oct. 22, 1860, at St. Anthony, Minn., unm.

Rebecca Snow, b. Jan. 7, 1837, m. Jan. 29, 1867, George W. Young, at

Lincoln. Issue: Hattie Edith, b. Oct. 5, 1867, at Winn, d. Oct. 13, 1867; Gracie Aylmer, b. Mar. 20, 1869, at Winn; Marietta, b. Apr.

4, 1871, at Winn.

Allen Snow, b. Jan. 22, 1839, unm. Went to Missouri.

Martin Van Buren, b. Oct. 26, 1841, m. Dora Leland.

William Harrison, b. Sept. 8, 1842, m. 1st, Marietta Osgood. Lived in Minn; m. 2d, Fannie McGuire.

James Knox Polk, b. July 12, 1844, m. Mar. 9, 1874, Delia E. Haynes.

Joseph Dony, b. Aug. 27, 1846, m. May 12, 1871, Laura E. Haynes.
 Horace Galen, b. Nov. 10, 1848. Lived at Lisbon Falls, Me., unm.
 Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 16, 1850, m. Mar. 20, 1877, Josephine Sav-
 age, at Lisbon Falls. They lived at Brunswick, Me. No children.
 Reuben Hubbard, b. May 22, 1853. Lived at Lisbon Falls; unm.
 Henry McLellan, b. Mar. 26, 1855, m. Mar. 29, 1877, Addie Savage;
 m. 2d, Evalina Papineau. Albert. Bertha.

SOLOMON HARMON (*Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. May 18, 1804, in Scarboro, m. Abigail Colby. She was b. in 1806, in Conway, N. H. They lived at Eaton, N. H. in 1850, and Freedom in 1860.

Children:

Charles P., b. Sept. 28, 1828, m. Jan. 3, 1852, Annette Moulton.
 Reuben H., b. 1832, m. 2d, Aug. 18, 1860, Olive Moulton, in Freedom.
 Ambrose J., b. July 20, 1833, m. Oct. 27, 1853, Ann L. Meserve. He d.
 Elizabeth, b. 1836. [Oct. 18, 1905, in Freedom.
 Abigail, b. 1838.
 Ransom L., b. Aug. 5, 1838, m. Sept. 4, 1862, Elizabeth S. Durgin.
 Georgeanna, b. 1843.
 Addison G., b. 1845, m. Jan. 1, 1870, Frances Boynton, of Boston.
 James P., b. 1847, m. 1876, Lucy G. Bramhall, of Boston.
 Franklin, b. July, 1850.

SAMUEL HARMON, 5th (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. 1834, m. Oct. 3, 1854, Diana F. Dexter, of Orono, Me. He d. May 25,

Children: [1884, and lived at Veazie, Me.

Mary Abbie, b. 1855, m. Frank Spaulding.

Samuel, Jr., b. 1859.

Frank L., b. —, m. Elsie Harrington. Issue: Regginald and William.

Frederick, b. —, m. Elvie Jenkins. He lived at Wilimantie, Conn.

Issue: Claude, Pliney, Mearl.

Liston, b. Feb. 22, 1870, d. Aug., 1891. Percy, b. 1880.

MARY HARMON (*Stephen, Capt. Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 17, 1811, m. 1st, 1834, Richworth Rich, of Portland. He was a son of Samuel, son of Lemuel Rich, of Gorham, Me. Richworth d., aged about 40,

Children: [and she m. twice after his death.

Ellen C., b. Jan. 12, 1839, m. Feb. 17, 1856, John T. Libby. He was
 b. Apr. 29, 1832. Issue: Mary, m. Jones, of Watertown, Mass.

Col. Richworth, b. Oct. 17, 1835, m. 1st, Minnie Aldrich, of Water-
 bury, Conn. He m. 2d, Mar. 5, 1885, Delia Patterson, in Boston.

Col. Richworth Rich had a son, Walter E., by his first wife, and a son, Percy Richworth, by his wife, Delia Patterson. Delia was a dau. of Samuel Patterson, of Saco. Col. Rich grew up in Portland, attended the public schools and the Waterville Academy. He was chosen councilman in 1861, and commissioned Captain of Co. C, of the Portland Light Infantry. In 1861 he was sent to Augusta, Me., to drill the troops for the regiments then forming for service in the Civil War. He was commissioned Colonel of the 9th Me. Regt. in Sept., 1861, and was honorably discharged in 1863. He d. Mar. 15, 1891, aged 55, in Old Orchard, Me., where he lived for some years, and built a colonial home.

Percy Richworth Rich was b. Jan. 12, 1889, in Old Orchard, graduated from Hebron Academy, and attended college in Washington, while employed at the capitol, first as a page. Percy R. Rich m. Sept. 25, 1917, Muriel Catherine King, in Old Orchard.

Delia Paterson Rich was b. Apr. 11, 1853. She is a lineal descendant of John Harmon, of Saco and York, Me., through John Harmon's dau., Eliza-

beth, who m. Lieut. Joseph Banks. This Elizabeth was a great grand daughter of Capt. Richard Bonython, one of the original proprietors of the Saco land patent. Phebe Banks, a descendant of Lieut. Joseph Banks, was the wife of Capt. David Patterson, whose son Samuel, was the father of Delia Patterson, who became the wife of Col. Richworth Rich. Mrs. Rich is a genealogist and is well informed on Harmon history.

JOSIAH HARMON (*Stephen, Capt. Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 21, 1818, in Scarboro, m. Dec. 7, 1843, Ann Johnson, dau. of John and Dorcas (Jordan) Johnson. She was b. in 1823, and d. Feb. 6, 1895. They

Children: [lived in Scarboro. He d. Apr. 24, 1890, in Scarboro.

John A., b. 1846, m. 1st, Mary L. Steadman; m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1885, Addie Almeda J., b. —, d. July 16, 1853. [S. Ward.

Stephen H., b. 1855, m. Oct. 18, 1879, Lora S. Libby. She d. Apr. 6, 1884, in Scarboro. He d. Nov. 12, 1889, in Scarboro.

Frances A., b. 1857, m. Orin Sampson.

Jennie, b. 1863, m. (?) June 30, 1886, Wilbert L. Bartlett, of Union,

Alice, b. 1865. [Me. She d. Nov. 15, 1890, in Minn.

Susan, b. 1867. Gertrude, b. 1869.

CYRUS L. HARMON (*Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 12, 1824, m. Dec. 11, 1845, Eliza Ann Newcomb. She was b. in 1823, and d. June 24, 1880, aged 58 yrs., 8 mo. They lived in Scarboro, 1850-80. He d. Aug. 20, 1882, aged 58. Both are buried in Black Point cemetery.

Children:

Mary, b. 1847, prob. m. Sept. 30, 1866, Jason W. Smith, in Scarboro.

Lydia, b. 1849. Caroline S., b. 1851.

Ilda E., b. 1858, prob. m. Apr. 25, 1878, Charles H. Coolbroth. He was b. Mar. 24, 1857, in Scarboro.

Cyrus Nelson, b. Feb. 19, 1860, m. Oct. 7, 1882, Nellie L. Libby, in Portland.

HUMPHREY HARMON (*Robert, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 1, 1808, m. May 25, 1834, Sarah Murray, of Boston. He lived in Boston, 1835-37, and was a blacksmith. He d. May 30, 1872. She m. 2d,

Childrens [May 13, 1877, Aaron Stackpole. Sarah d. Sept. 16, 1882.

Maranda M., b. May 18, 1835, m. Apr. 17, 1855, Cyrus Libby. She d. June 2, 1896. He was b. Aug. 29, 1830.

Frederick D., b. Jan. 27, 1838, m. June 16, 1864, Hannah Hildreth. He d. July 3, 1894.

ELBRIDGE HARMON (*Robert, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. June 22, 1811, m. Hannah Young, of Boston. He was a merchant in Boston, in

Children: [1837, and weighed about 300 lbs. He d. Dec. 11, 1849.

Elizabeth, b. —, m. John Howard, of Boston police.

Ellen, b. —, went west. Emily, b. —, went west.

AMASA HARMON (*Robert, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 24, 1816, m. 1st, Prudence Rouheds, of Boston. She d. in 1865, and he m. 2d, 1872, Mary ———, of Epping, N. H. He was a merchant in Boston, 1845, and d. Mar., 1891, aged 75. No children.

MARY ANN HARMON (*Robert, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 12, 1822, m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1840, A. Parker Mitchell, of Standish. She m. 2d, Shirley Libby, of Gardner, Me. Mr. Libby lived to be a widower over 75 years old, in Hubbardston, Mass. She d. Feb. 1, 1860.

Children by Libby:

Clarence Edgar, b. —, m. 3 times before 1898. Children by 2d wife: Henry and Mary.

Henry Harmon, b. —, m. Mary Ball, of Amherst, Mass. They lived at Lodgepole, Neb. Children: Roy Harmon, and Barbara.

EMILY HARMON (*Robert, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 28, 1824, m. Uriah T. Ling, of Portland. He d. about one year after marriage.

Children: [She d. Feb. 6, 1854, aged 30.]

Uriah T., Jr., b. —, m. Delia Stone, of Gardner, Me. He was adopted by Nathaniel Stone, of Boston. Mr. Stone was wealthy and left Uriah considerable property in 1878. He had a dau., Grace Emily.

JORDAN HARMON (*Richard, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 15, 1812, in Scarboro, m. Phebe A. Mooney, dau. of Benjamin and Phebe Mooney, of Madison, N. H. She was b. in 1820, in Madison, and d. Nov. 30, 1886, a widow, in Effingham, N. H. Jordan d. Apr. 30, 1878, in Madison.

Children: [son.]
Edwin A., b. 1839, m. July 9, 1876, Anna L. ———. She was b. in 1856. He was divorced Oct. 21, 1889, and d. Nov. 30, 1891, in Madison.

George F., b. 1841. He enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in Co. A, 13th N. H. Regt., and was killed May 12, 1864, at Proctor's and Kingsland Creek, Almira, b. 1843. [Va.]

Henrietta, b. 1848, m. Nov. 19, 1865, John Chase, of Porter, Me.

Isaac M., b. Feb., 1847. He enlisted Feb. 14, 1865, in Co. I, 18th N. H. Regt., and was discharged July 29, 1865.

Sarah M., b. Apr., 1850.

Mary Anna, b. 1852, m. Aug. 20, 1869, Russell Gibb.

Richard, b. 1846. Areanna, b. 1855.

Franklin R., b. 1857, m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1879, Lizzie A. Harmon, dau. of Roswell Harmon. He m. 2d, Feb. 13, 1892, Mabel L. McIntire, dau. of Albert and Lydia McIntire. He was divorced May 3, 1888. Issue: Estella, b. Sept. 19, 1897.

CATHERINE HARMON (*Richard, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 4, 1815, m. Benjamin Boothby, son of Nathaniel and Anna (Milliken) Boothby, of Saco. Benjamin was b. June 25, 1808, and d. Sept. 6, 1877, in Saco. [Saco. Catherine d. July 19, 1879.]

Children: Capt. Charles W., b. July 18, 1837, in Eaton, N. H., m. Celia O'Neil. He enlisted in Co. C, 12th Me. Regt., and took part in the capture of New Orleans. After the war he remained in New Orleans and had 7

George S., b. Dec. 1, 1838, in Scarboro, d. Feb. 4, 1843, in Saco. [ch. Elizabeth A., b. Dec. 6, 1840, m. I. B. Lewis. Lived at Provincetown, Margaret A., b. Mar. 14, 1842, d. Jan. 25, 1844. [Mass.]

George H., b. Mar. 8, 1844, m. Lilla Seammon, dau. of Hon. Seth Seammon, of Scarboro. George served in the Civil War in 1864-5, and later held public office in Saco. In 1892 he was elected to the State Legislature. He was a good public speaker.

Franklin, b. Oct. 11, 1850, in Saco, d. Nov., 1887, in Attleboro, Mass.

THOMAS HARMON (*Henry, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. May 29, 1821, in Eaton, N. H., m. Dec. 4, 1853, Nancy Jane Lary. She was b. May 19, 1831, in Eaton, and d. Oct. 12, 1907. He d. Apr. 28, 1899, in Madison. Ruth, his mother, was living at his house in Madison, in 1870, [aged 72.]

Children b. in Eaton:

Thirza Emma, b. May 31, 1855, d. July 9, 1873.

Rosebroke Elden, b. Sept. 14, 1858, m. July 29, 1884, Addie L. Reed.

Henry, b. July 27, 1861, m. Aug. 12, 1890, Minnie E. Watson.

Daniel L., b. Mar. 19, 1867, m. Dec. 4, 1890, Rosie E. Thayer.

Albert Thomas, b. Feb. 7, 1873, d. Mar. 14, 1902, single, at Madison.

REV. LOT L. HARMON (*Henry, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 20, 1826, in Eaton, N. H., m. Sept., 1877, Mary Jane Butler. She was b.

Nov. 12, 1850. Mr. Harmon worked for a number of years collecting material for the Harmon history. He had a family coat-of-arms, that was handed down through his grandfather, Samuel Harmon and Allison Harmon. The paper showed it to be very old, but had no dates, and had the appearance of English style. He was a minister of the Free Baptist Church. Mr. Har-

Children: [mon d. June 5, 1905, in Canton, Me.

George Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1879, m. Dec. 26, 1907, Harriet P. Sewall.

Martha Isadore, b. May 23, 1888, in Pomona, Fla.

SAMUEL M. HARMON (*Henry, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 9, 1828, m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1851, Joanna Allard; m. 2d, July 15, 1865, wid. Caroline Gilman; m. 3d, Feb. 15, 1891, wid. Albina B. Allard. He enlisted Dec. 10, 1861, in Co. H, 7th N. H. Regt., and was discharged Dec. 17, 1864, at Varina, Va., when the term expired. He was a blacksmith and lived in Madison, N. H. His last wife, Albina, was a dau. of Benjamin F. and Mary Ann (Roberts) Wentworth, of Madison. Albina d. Dec. 30, 1915, aged 73 yrs., 7 mos. Samuel d. Sept. 25, 1917, aged 88 yrs., 8 mos., 14 days.

Children by Caroline:

Caroline M., m. Jan. 17, 1888, William C. Kennett, of Madison.

William Conway. [Issue: Ruth H., and Dorothy.

JOHN COLBY HARMON (*Henry, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 1, 1832, in Eaton, N. H., m. Oct. 6, 1881, Tilly Bears, of Doilstown, Pa. She d. about 1896. He d. Oct. 9, 1914, in Madison. He was first

Children: [orderly sergeant in Co. A, 2d Me. Vol., in the Civil War.

Robert, b. 1882, in Doilstown.

Neva M., b. 1890, in Florida. Living in Phillipsburg, N. J., in 1920.

Lewis B., b. 1896, in Trenton, N. J.

FRANCIS HARMON, Jr. (*Francis, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 18, 1806, m. Nov. 24, 1831, Huldah Douglass, dau. of Paul and Nancy (Warren) Douglass, of Brunswick, Me. She was b. Feb. 4, 1800, and d. Feb. 4, 1869, in Auburn. They lived in Durham, Me. He d. Jan. 4, 1870.

Children b. in Durham:

Sarah E., b. Nov. 25, 1833, d. May 29, 1853.

Esther Collins, b. Aug. 25, 1835, d. May 24, 1855.

Edward F., b. June 5, 1837, m. July 16, 1872, Jennie S. Rich, of Auburn, Me. He d. Oct. 4, 1875, in San Francisco, Cal.

George Harrison, b. May 18, 1839, m. Mar. 14, 1871, Orphia L. Vickery.

Frances Allen, b. Apr. 21, 1841, m. Feb. 11, 1869, Thomas Wheaton.

They lived in Oakland, Cal.

Henrietta Louisa, b. Feb. 26, 1843, m. Sept. 24, 1867, Frank E. Young, of Auburn. She d. June 10, 1876.

AARON D. HARMON (*Daniel, Jr., Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 20, 1799, m. May 6, 1823, D. Mary Pascoe, in Alexandria, Va. She was b. in 1803. He was b. in Durham, Me., and d. in 1870, in Washington, D. C. He was a clerk in the Treasury Dept., in Washington, as early as 1853. In 1850 he was living in Alexandria, Va., near Washington, and living at his house at that time was: Honor Pascoe, aged 86, Phillippa Pascoe, aged 65, and Charles Pascoe, aged 36, a merchant clerk, (probably relatives of his wife.) Three of Aaron's children d. in Washington, in Dec., 1875, of typhoid pneu-

Children: [monia.

Rebecca, b. Sept. 18, 1825, d. single, Dec. 12, 1875, in Washington, D. C.

Daniel, b. 1828, m. Feb. 23, 1853, Mary E. Wood, in Alexandria, Va.

William, b. 1837, m. Feb. 22, 1877, Martha G. Gartrell. Issue: Annie, and Charles, b. Nov. 20, 1877, in Washington. He was a furniture dealer, and d. Aug. 29, 1895, in Washington.

Charles Pascoe, b. Aug. 24, 1839, in Alexandria, d. Dec. 1, 1875, in Washington. He m. Elizabeth K. Forrer. He had 2 children, one Charlie, b. Jan. 9, 1876, and lived in Georgetown, D. C., unm.

Aaron, b. Oct. 9, 1842, in Alexandria, d. Dec. 24, 1875, in Washington.

DANIEL HARMON (*Daniel, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 7, 1811, m. 1837, Eleanor Lamb, of Calais, Me. She was b. in 1820. He lived in Calais in 1850, and d. June 10, 1862, in Oshkosh, Wis.

Children: Lorenzo D., b. 1841.

Maria C., b. 1838.

Nathaniel J., b. 1845.

LORENZO DOW HARMON (*Daniel, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 19, 1814, in Durham, Me., m. Sept. 6, 1842, Mary B. Stevens, in Portland, Me. She was b. Apr. 12, 1810, in Trenton, Me., and was a dau. of John and Dolly (Blunt) Stevens, who were m. Nov. 1, 1809, at Lubec, Me. Dolly Blunt was a dau. of William and Mary (Turnol) Blunt, who were m. Sept. 12, 1786. John Stevens was b. Aug. 25, 1783, at Andover, Mass., and d. June 11, 1823, at Portland, Me. Dolly Stevens was b. Sept. 19, 1790, at Portsmouth, N. H., and d. Nov. 8, 1871, at Alexandria, Va.

Mr. Harmon moved to Washington, D. C., from Alexandria, in 1877. He was an U. S. official while in Alexandria in 1870, and d. in Washington, Dec. 13, 1889. Mary, his wife, d. Feb. 13, 1892, in Washington, aged 81 yrs., 10 mos., 1 day, and was buried in Alexandria beside her husband.

Children:

Mary R. C., b. Sept. 4 1843, in Machias, Me., d. Sept. 10, 1863, in Portland.

Freeman Clark, b. Apr. 2, 1847, in Machias, m. July 20, 1869, Mary Ella Nelson.

Julia F., b. May 6, 1854, in Portland, d. May 24, 1855.

ZEBULON KING HARMON (*Daniel, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 11, 1816, in Durham, Me., m. Oct. 29, 1845, Harriet A. Davis, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Little) Davis, of Portland. Harriet was b. Aug. 8, 1826, in Portland, and d. Nov. 12, 1905, in Portland. Isaac Davis was a son of Samuel and Hannah Davis, of Cape Elizabeth, Me. Isaac Davis m. Feb. 11, 1817, Mary Pearson Little, was a merchant at Portland, and d. May 16, 1856, aged 70. Mary P. Little was a dau. of Stephen (*Stephen, Stephen, Moses, Moses*) Little. Mr. Harmon completed for the State of Maine, a muster roll of the soldiers of Maine, who served in the War of 1812, and filed over 600 pension claims. He was a promoter of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, was a good citizen, honored and respected by all. He was a wealthy pension agent in Portland, and was a member of the celebration committee at the 100th anniversary of Durham, in 1889. He d. Mar. 16,

Children b. in Portland: [1895, in Portland.]

Charles Cobb, b. Nov. 8, 1846, m. May 28, 1878, Alice DeWolfe Dana.

Sarah Covell, b. June 6, 1851, m. June 10, 1874, George W. Herrick, of Boston. Issue: Harriet Harmon, b. Aug. 2, 1877, in Portland, m. Dec. 31, 1908, Rev. William Marvin Gilbert, in Malden, Mass. Their children are: Harmon Herrick, b. Apr. 21, 1910, in Malden; George Gaylord, b. Sept. 16, 1912, in Malden; Harriet Van Tyle, b. May 27, 1916, in Malden; Sarah Covell Herrick, d. Sept. 12, 1910, in Malden.

William King, b. July 10, 1853. He was in the government employ in South Africa, and d. there in 1884.

ALLEN COBB HARMON (*Daniel, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 4, 1819, m. Dec. 6, 1842, Margaret A. Potter, in Alexandria, Va. She was b. in 1820. He was commission merchant in Alexandria in 1880. Mary

Harmon, a sister-in-law, aged 77, Elizabeth K. F. Harmon, a niece, aged 35, and her dau., Charley Harmon, aged 4, were living at his house in 1880.

Children: [Allen C. Harmon d. Feb. 2, 1892, in Alexandria.

Mary, b. 1844, m. Alexis Smith.

Virginia, b. 1846, m. Dr. A. W. K. Andrews.

Annie, b. 1848, m. Gen'l. P. H. Ray, U. S. A.

Thomas D., b. 1850, d. in 1884, single.

Margaret, b. 1852, m. H. W. Brown.

Jean, b. May, 1855, m. Alfred H. Roberts. Lives at Accotink, Va.

Susan, b. 1858, m. Rev. William C. Webb.

Rebecca, b. 1861, m. Walter Roberts.

CHARLES C. HARMON (*Daniel, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 5, 1822, m. Sept. 20, 1848, Angelia S. Hinds, in Portland. She was b. in 1824, and d. Nov. 6, 1881, in Portland. He was clerk of the courts in Port-

Children: [land, and d. Dec. 4, 1856.

Agnes W., b. 1850, (prob. d. June 11, 1909, at Melrose, Mass.)

Edward H., b. 1852, d. Apr. 7, 1869, in Portland.

Ralph G., b. Aug. 11, 1856.

JOHN HARMON (*John, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. June 4, 1811, in Portland, m. Mar. 25, 1845, Susan S. Goddard, in Durham, Me. She was b. July 8, 1817, in Pownal, Me., and d. June 16, 1872. He was in the coal and lumber business in Portland. They lived at Durham in 1850, in

Children: [Pownal in 1860, and in Cape Elizabeth in 1870-80.

Susan Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1847, m. John W. Jordan.

Evelina Medora, b. Feb. 3, 1849, m. James Cushing.

Caroline, b. Mar. 26, 1851, d. May 3, 1851.

John Emery, b. Aug. 27, 1852, m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1883, Annie R. Ward; m. 2d, Apr. 22, 1917, Mary E. A. Ward.

Frank, b. Sept. 10, 1855. Lives in Roxbury, Mass. No children.

Carrie S., b. Mar. 17, 1860, m. Ernest Brooks. She d. Feb. 4, 1901.

Willis Herbert, b. July 11, 1862, m. 1st, June 4, 1884, Abigail T. Dickey.

No children; m. 2d, Sept. 11, 1887, Mabel L. Pickering; m. 3d, Nettie Gould.

Alice May, b. Jan. 25, 1865, m. Mar. 21, 1892, Andrew J. Morse, of Boston. She d. Aug. 2, 1905.

HARRIET HARMON (*Robert, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. —, m. *Children:* [Rev. ——— McCann.

Melissa M., b. 1839, m. ——— Tapley, of Saco.

Melville, b. —, d. young. Sarah. Emma.

JOHN B. HARMON (*Robert, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 29, 1815, in Portland, m. 1st, Aug. 11, 1836, Dorcas N. Gould; m. 2d, Abigail Bagby; m. 3d, Lucy J. Bagby. He settled in Illinois and became wealthy, and d. Mar. 6, 1883, at Hardin, Calhoun Co., Ill. Lucy, his last wife, d.

Children by his first wife: [Jan. 2, 1911.

George A., b. June 7, 1838, m. June 7, 1866, Jane R. Reddish.

Columbus, b. 1840, d. —, aged 15.

John Woodville, b. 1842, d. June, 1862, in the army.

Children by Abigail: Mary, Ellen.

Henry C., b. Mar. 27, 1850, m. Oct. 17, 1871, Mary Reddish.

MARY PLUMMER HARMON (*Robert, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. July 21, 1821, in Portland, m. July 5, 1842, Samuel H. Foss. He was b.

Children: [Sept. 21, 1817, and lived at W. Minot, Me.

Frances Ellen, b. May 22, 1844, m. 1st, Apr. 16, 1862, Almon Hobson Boothby, of Limington. She m. 2d, Frank Atkinson.

Woodville Horace, b. July 22, 1846, d. Nov. 10, 1860.

Clarence Eugene, b. June 21, 1848, m. Emma Hamilton. He d. Apr. 13, 1871.

Wilbur Clough, b. Aug. 30, 1851, m. Oct. 28, 1877, Sarah Meller, in Lynn, Mass. She was b. Jan. 9, 1848, in Leicester, Eng. He d. Jan. 1, 1920, at Riverside, Cal. (prob. killed.) Issue: Charles Hovey, b. May 27, 1878, d. May 18, 1878, Lynn; Woodville Clarence, b. July 23, 1879, d. next day; Nettie Violetta, b. Nov. 1, 1880, d. Mar. 8, 1882; Mabel Elizabeth, b. Apr. 15, 1884, m. Hiram Damard; Wilbur Francis, b. Dec. 19, 1885, d. Mar. 13, 1886; Albert Sylvester, b. Nov. 24, 1889, in Fayette, Utah.

John Harmon, b. Feb. 27, 1857, m. May 22, 1880, Martha B. Henderson, of No. Anson, Me. He m. 2d, ———.

SARAH B. HARMON (*Robert, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 13, *Children:* [1822, in Portland, m. Stephen Belden.

Frank E., b. —. Music composer and publisher of some note. Has collected Harmon records. Residence: Battle Creek, Mich.

Lillian, —, m. ——— Gilbert. Lives at Pasadena, Cal.

ELLEN GOULD HARMON (*Robert, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 26, 1827, m. Aug. 30, 1846, Elder James White. He was b. Aug. 4, 1821, at Palmyra, Me., and was a descendant of Peregrine White, born on the Mayflower, in Cape Cod Harbor. Elder White d. Aug. 6, 1881. He was an elder of the 7th Day Adventist Church. Mrs. White d. July 16, 1915, at St. Helena, Cal. She was a prominent church worker, a noted writer and publisher of religious literature, a world renowned traveller, and was regarded by those of her faith, as their prophetess. Her publications number above 20 volumes, which have been translated into many languages. Her funeral services were conducted in the Tabernacle at Battle Creek, Mich.,

Children: [and were attended by a large congregation.

Henry Nichols, b. Aug. 26, 1847, d. Dec. 8, 1863, at Topsham, Me.

James Edson, b. July 28, 1849. No children.

William Clarence, b. Aug. 29, 1854, m. —. Issue: Ella May, b. Jan. 2, 1882, Oakland, m. Elder D. E. Robinson; Mabel Eunice, b. Nov. 6, 1886, Basel, Switzerland, m. Wilfred Workman, of Loma Linda, Cal.; Henry and Herbert, b. Apr. 6, 1896, at Cooranbong, Australia. Live at St. Helena, Cal.; Grace, b. Jan. 5, 1900; Arthur Lacy, b. Oct. 6, 1907; Francis Forga, b. Sept. 30, 1913.

Herbert, b. Sept. 20, 1860, d. Dec. 14, 1860.

ELIZABETH M. HARMON (*Robert, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 26, 1827 (twin to Ellen G.) m. Apr. 22, 1849, Reuben Bangs, in Gor-
Children: [ham, Me. He was b. Aug. 11, 1820.

Clarence, lived in Portland, d. 1915.

Bertha H., lives in Portland.

JOSIAH HARMON (*Peter, Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1816, m. 1st, Mary E. Leland, in Cooper Me.; m. 2d, Elizabeth Lakeman, of Troy, Me. He was a teacher in Cooper, in 1850-60.

Children by Mary, b. in Cooper:

Ernest Josiah, b. 1849, m. 1st, ———; m. 2d, Mary Spaulding.

Virgil, d. young.

Pearl K., b. 1853, m. June 4, 1872, Abby Luella Crockett.

Thomas A., b. 1856, m. Ednor Atwill.

Children by Elizabeth:

Clark H., b. 1864, single.

Jennie, b. 1866, m. Melville Ferguson.

Charles L., b. 1868, single.

Lydia Blanch, b. 1870, m. ——— Wentworth.

Willie E., b. 1876, single.

Una, b. 1882, m. Wallace Palmer.

JOHN NELSON HARMON (*Peter, Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1817, m. Sarah A. ———. She was b. in 1822. They lived at Thorndike,

Children: [Me., in 1860-70. He was a prosperous merchant.
Martha C., b. 1845. Francis Asbury (?) b. 1846. Sarah P., b. 1848,
Ianda Bertha, b. 1850. Peter, b. 1855. [m. ——— Kelly.

GEORGE W. HARMON (*Luther, Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 27, 1820, in Effingham, N. H., m. Isabella Tilden, dau. of William Tilden, of Belfast, Me. She was b. in 1822, in N. B., and d. May 23, 1895, in Boston. He was a painter in Boston, in 1860, and d. in 1895.

Children: Isabella N., b. 1845. Anna C., b. 1847. Emily C., b. 1855.

FRANKLIN L. HARMON (*Luther, Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. July 30, 1829, in Eaton, N. H., m. 1st, Almeda J. Lane, dau. of Loving Lane and Sarah Woodman, of Saco. He m. 2d, Mary E. Lane. Almeda was b. in 1825, and d. in 1868. Mary E. was b. in 1834, and d. Dec. 20, 1910. He lived in Saco, and d. in 1907. He and his two wives and his two children are buried in Laurel Hill cemetery in Saco. Frank L. Harmon, of Saco, was in the Civil War, a 2d Lieut. in the 27th Me. Regt., Sept. 30, 1862, in Port-

Children: Biron W., b. 1850. [land.

Frank K., b. 1851, d. 1853. Adelaide, b. 1853, d. 1854.

TRUEMAN HARMON (*Josiah, Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 18, 1825, in Thorndike, Me., m. Dec. 15, 1850, Harriet Files, dau. of Ebenezer Scott Thomas and Patience (Phinney) Files. She was b. Dec. 5, 1825, and d. Nov. 8, 1903, in Portland. Ebenezer was a son of Samuel and Esther (Thomas) Files. Trueman Harmon was appointed Collector of Customs at Belfast, Me., Apr. 1, 1861, and again Feb. 9, 1867. He was a successful trader at Thorndike, Me., and d. May 15, 1886, in Deering, Me.

Children:

Charles S., b. Aug. 18, 1854.

Annie B., b. June 22, 1865, m. Fred Vivian Mathews, of Portland.

Harry True, b. May 17, 1869, m. June 22, 1892, Luella E. Shaylor.

Issue: Virginia, m. Sept. 16, 1914, Waldemar P. Adams, in Portland.

BENJAMIN FRANK HARMON (*Josiah, Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1828, m. 1851, Elizabeth J. Plummer, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Harmon) Plummer. She was b. Dec. 16, 1829. Isaac was a son of Christopher and Rebecca (Libby) Plummer, of Gorham. Isaac was b. Dec. 31, 1795.

Children:

Frederick M., b. —, m. Dec. 22, 1898, Ida M. Johnson, in Portland.

Issue: Donald Franklin, b. Aug. 5, 1901; Kenneth D., b. July 22, 1903.

WILLIAM L. HARMON (*Jonathan, Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1838, m. Almira M. ———. She was b. in 1838. He enlisted in Co. H, 12th Me. Regt., and served in the Civil War, and was discharged with the company. They lived in Bridgton, Me., 1870-80.

Children: Mary E., b. 1862. Ernest L., b. 1868.

RENSELLE C. HARMON (*Reuben, Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 18, 1835, m. Feb. 21, 1860, Cordelia L. Rounds, of Buxton. He was

Children: [a druggist in Portland, and d. Feb. 12, 1908.

Laura M., b. 1862, m. Frank Buzzell. Issue: John, who lives in Oak Maud. [land, Cal.

Harry Taylor, b. Aug. 18, 1872, m. —. Issue: Ruth.

ELEAZER C. HARMON (*Reuben, Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 2, 1840, m. Apr. 12, 1876, Rose L. Skinner. She was b. Feb. 7, 1851. He

Children: [lives at Osage, Iowa.

Florence C., b. Apr. 4, 1877, m. ——— Farrell. Issue: Ellis Harmon,

b. Aug. 16, 1911. Arthur M., b. Aug. 24, 1884.

Leon P., b. June 20, 1887.

Kenneth E., b. Apr. 9, 1891.

Reuben E., b. Sept. 2, 1889.

Charles W., b. May 12, 1896.

IDA H. HARMON (*Reuben, Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1848, m.

Children:

[Frank Davis, of Portland.

Robert, b. 1872.

Evelyn, b. 1875, m. Walter Currier, of Cornville, Me. Issue: Helen, b. 1902.

FREDERICK W. HARMON (*Reuben, Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 29, 1853, m. Margaret Barry, of Portland. He was lost at sea.

Children: Alice, m. ——— Ward. Ida, d. in fancy.

SIDNEY P. HARMON (*Reuben, Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 8, 1858, m. Sept. 27, 1882, Caroline G. Scott, He d. July 28, 1889, in Port-

Children:

[land.

Charles P., b. July 1, 1883, m. Nov. 24, 1909, Freda B. Cloudman.

Issue: Barbara Scott, b. July 18, 1912; Richard B., b. July 18, 1912, (twins); Miriam Nancy, b. 1817.

MARY H. HARMON (*Israel, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 31, 1821, m. Sept. 22, 1843, Joseph M. Plummer, son of Isaac and Sarah (Harmon) Plummer, of Gorham, Me. Joseph was a brother of Elizabeth J. Plummer, who m. B. Frank Harmon, of Thorndike, Me. Joseph was b. Aug. 8, 1820, in Raymond, Me. Mary d. Sept. 19, 1871. He m. 2d, June

Children:

[30, 1872, Christiana W. Rand, of Stoneham, Me.

Clara, b. Oct., 1844, d. young.

Belle Mary, b. Mar. 16, 1853.

Elizabeth E., b. Dec., 1845, d. young. Joseph Wilson, b. Mar. 11, 1874.

Clara E., b. Sept. 29, 1849, d. Oct. 1, 1868, unm.

Henry A.

JOSHUA R. HARMON (*William, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1818, m. Laura J. Shaw. She was b. in 1824. They lived in Standish, Me., 1850-

Children:

[60. He prob. d. before 1870. She d. about 1916.

Amelia A., b. 1844, deceased.

Alpheus S., b. 1845, m. before 1880, Fannie E. ———. He lived in Standish on his father's place.

Laura Frances, b. 1854, deceased.

WILLIAM VALENTINE HARMON (*William, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1820, m. 1st, July 6, 1845, Azenath Thompson, in Westbrook, Me. She was b. in 1823, and d. in 1864. He m. 2d, Harriet Watkins. He lived

Children by Azenath:

[at Westbrook. He d. Aug. 26, 1896.

Howard, he enlisted in Co. C, 20th Me. Regt., in the Civil War, mustered Mar. 15, 1865.

Charles.

Adelbert L., b. 1856, m. Dec. 25, 1882, Lucy S. Allen, of Westbrook.

Children by Harriet:

Oscar.

[No children.

JOHN O. HARMON (*William, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. May 26, 1822, m. Dec. 12, 1847, Sophia S. Graffam, in Westbrook, Me. She was b. in 1824. He enlisted Sept. 29, 1862, in Co. E, 26th Me. Inf., in the Civil War, and discharged with his company. They lived in Windham, Me., 1850-60. He d. Jan. 15, 1909, aged 86 yrs., 7 mos., 19 days.

Children:

Marcena, b. 1849, m. ——— Ober.

Edwin A., b. 1850, d. in 1880.

Ella Jane, b. 1852, m. ——— Crockett. She lives in the west.

Valentine Llewelyn, b. 1853, d. in 1883.

Mary Caroline, b. 1855, m. Warren Page. Issue: Howard, d. 1916.

Left a large family. Georgia, m. Dr. Sawyer.

William H., b. 1856, m. Sept. 25, 1881, Almira A. Huff, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Huff, of Lawrence, Mass. They live in Lawrence.

Anna, b. 1858, m. ——— Phillips. They live in Portland.

Gertrude, b. 1860, m. Daniel Feeney.

SAMUEL MERRILL HARMON (*William, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 1, 1832, m. Nov. 7, 1864, Abby M. Rackliffe, in Portland. She was b. in 1847. They lived in Windham, Me. Samuel d. Nov., 1912. She
Children: [was living in 1919.]

Henry Herbert, b. 1866, single.

Ora Ella, b. 1868, m. Edward H. Goddard.

Willard L., b. 1870, m. Joanna ———.

Walter Scott, b. 1873, m. 1st, Apr. 2, 1902, Bertha C. Dunphy; m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1913, Jennie A. Long.

Georgia Anna, b. 1875, m. 1st, William A. Rogers; m. 2d, Albert Har-
Arthur Howard, b. 1877, m. Jan. 13, 1899, Mary Jane Morrill. [mon.]

Albert Edward, b. 1880, m. Apr. 24, 1907, Charlotte A. Ward.

Florence Lillian, b. Sept., 1882, m. Almon T. Manchester.

Mary Elizabeth, b. May, 1884, d. 1884.

FRANKLIN R. HARMON (*Asa, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 2, 1830, in Phillips, Me., m. 1st, Mary Clifford, of Detroit, Me. He m. 2d, Celia McCauslin, of Detroit, Me. He had three children by his first wife,
Children: [and one by the second wife.]

Edward, Lossie, m. Nora Smith. Issue: Marie.

CATHERINE B. HARMON (*Asa, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 10, 1835, m. July 14, 1858, Joseph Rogers, at Naples, Me. He was in the
Children: [Civil War, in the 31st Me. Regt.]

Georgia. Cora, m. John Berry. No children.

Belle, m. ——— Grover, of Poland, Me. Had 5 or 6 children. Two sons are in the service on the border.

Frederick, m. —. No children.

Harry, m. —. Lives at Mechanic Falls, Me., and has a large family.

GEORGE HARMON (*Asa, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. May 24, 1838, in Naples, m. 1st, Elizabeth Taylor, of Biddeford, Me. He m. 2d, Lula McCauslin, of Detroit, Me. He was in the Civil War, in the 11th Me. Regt.

Children:

Goldie, m. —. Lives in Mass.

Ethel, m. Horace Goodwin, of Poland. Lives in Mechanic Falls. No children.

ALGERNON S. HARMON (*Asa, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 1, 1841, in Naples, m. Ellerece Record. He served in the Civil War, in the 5th Me. Battery, mounted artillery. Mustered Dec. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan.
Children: [4, 1864, discharged July 6, 1865.]

Adelbert, m. —. Lives in Rockland, Me.

JOSEPH P. HARMON (*Asa, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 6, 1843, in Naples, m. May 15, 1877, Helen J. Robertson, of Weld, Me. She was b. in 1856, in Weld. He served in the Civil War from the first Battle of Bull Run, in 1861, to Appomattox, in 1865. He enlisted in Co. K, 5th Me. Infantry, June 24, 1861, and re-enlisted when time was most expired for balance of
Children: [the war.]

Charlotte, m. Edward Willard. He was supt. of the Gas Co., in Portland. Issue: Alice.

Harriet C., m. Chester C. Blunt.

William Robertson, m. 1st, Edna Johnson, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Issue: Austin J. He m. 2d, Grace ———, and lives at Framingham, Mass.

Joseph Edward, b. 1885, in Poland, m. Apr. 29, 1907, Alma M. Mills,

in Concord, N. H. She was a dau. of John Mills and Mahala A. Fields. No children.

JONATHAN HARMON (*Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 21, 1786, m. Nov. 21, 1811, Hannah Boynton, in Buxton. He d. in *Children*: [1817, in Buxton, Me.]

Charles, b. May 21, 1813, d. Jan. 17, 1851, in Buxton.

Thomas, b. Dec. 1, 1815, d. Nov. 17, 1837, in Buxton.

DOMINICUS HARMON (*Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 5, 1788, m. Harriet Muzzey, of Portland. She was b. in 1795, and d. Aug. 4, 1873, in Portland. He d. in Portland, Aug. 9, 1862.

Children b. in Portland:

Benjamin M., b. Aug. 28, 1811, d. Sept. 1, 1831, in Portland.

James H., b. Nov. 3, 1813, m. 1836, Harriet S. Studley.

Albert, b. Mar. 1, 1816, m. Sarah S. ———. She was b. in 1818, and d. May 3, 1886, in Portland. He d. June 30, 1898, in Portland. No Mary E., b. Apr. 10, 1820. [children.]

Russell S., b. Aug. 28, 1822, d. Dec. 31, 1841, in Portland.

DORCAS HARMON (*Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 12, 1791, m. Nov. 30, 1809, Col. Amos Spofford, of Scarboro.

Children: Josiah, Harriet, Warren, Dorcas Ann, Martha, Jane, Apphia, Mary Elizabeth.

EBENEZER HARMON (*Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. July 25, 1792, m. 1st, Nov. 20, 1817, Betsey Brown, in Buxton. She was a dau. of Hezekiah (son of Sylvanus) and Abiah (Moody) Brown, of W. Gorham village. Betsey was b. July 9, 1795, and d. Dec. 13, 1834, in Buxton. He m. 2d, Jane Chase, of Standish, Me. She was b. in 1797. Ebenezer d.

Children by Betsey: [Sept. 15, 1880.]

Amos Spofford, b. Apr. 18, 1818, m. Oct. 18, 1854, Sarah B. Berry.

Warren, b. Feb. 23, 1822, in Westbrook, m. Nov. 27, 1845, Eliza J. Chase.

Albion K. P., b. Jan. 4, 1824, m. Nov. 14, 1849, Maria Jordan.

Caroline, b. June 9, 1826, m. William Robinson. No children.

Julia Ann, b. Apr. 8, 1829, m. May 12, 1855, William F. Anderson, of Windham. Issue: Frank L. and Caroline.

Catherine B., b. Aug. 16, 1830, m. Feb. 28, 1854, Ansel Lewis Elwell, in Buxton. No children.

Betsey, b. Aug. 30, 1832, d. Aug. 27, 1835.

Children by Jane:

Leonard Chase, b. Mar. 26, 1836, m. Nov. 16, 1858, Mary A. Leavitt.

James E. (?) b. 1848.

APPHIA HARMON (*Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 31, 1796, m. Jan. 27, 1814, William Libby. He was b. Feb. 1, 1789, and d. May 26, 1865, in Buxton. Apphia d. Apr. 14, 1863, in Sweden, Me.

Children:

Calvin E., b. Nov. 2, 1814, m. 1st, May 18, 1843, Eliza A. Purkis.

Mary F., b. Oct. 30, 1816, m. William P. Stevens, in Gorham.

Rebecca H., b. Jan. 17, 1819, m. John Clark, of Lowell.

Eunice D., b. Feb. 18, 1821, m. Daniel B. Sanders, in Albany.

William F., b. Aug. 22, 1823, m. Lucy Maxwell.

Julia A., b. Feb. 8, 1827, m. Freeman C. Deering, of Saco.

Harriet M., b. June 15, 1829, m. Oct. 5, 1851, Eben T. Perry. Issue:

Luella M., b. Oct. 3, 1852, d. Jan., 1854; Florence M., b. Jan. 21, 1857, m. Clifford Dyer; Herbert B., b. Sept. 5, 1865.

Alonzo H., b. July 11, 1833, m. 1st, Nov., 1855, Ellen J. Sweetsir; m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1868, Mrs. Abbie A. Brewer.

Dorcas Anna, b. Mar. 8, 1838, m. Jan. 2, 1867, Daniel Brooks.

Clara, b. Jan. 8, 1845, m. John H. Nichols.

CAPT. PHINEAS HARMON (*Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 15, 1802, in Buxton, m. Nov. 11, 1824, Naomi L. Bryant, in Saco. She was b. in 1802. They lived at Buxton, Me., 1850-80. She d. Sept. 3, *Children:* [1880. He d. Aug. 19, 1888.

Charles L., b. 1826, m. June 3, 1849, Sarah W. Dunnell.

Mary L., b. Feb. 14, 1827, m. Eben Owens. Had 3 children; 2 girls

William H., b.; prob. d. before 1850. [and 1 boy.

Sarah L., b. Oct. 16, 1834, m. Edward Harmon, son of Jonathan, of Buxton. They had one boy.

James H., b. 1842, d. in the Army. Naomi, b. Apr. 1850, d. young.

EUNICE HARMON (*Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 14, 1800, m. Sept. 21, 1821, James Davis, of Buxton. He was a son of John (Josiah) Davis, and was b. Nov. 22, 1799. She d. Mar. 21, 1843.

Children: Nancy, b. Mar. 19, 1822, in Buxton, d. Apr. 11, 1824. Sophronia, b. Nov. 15, 1827. Charles, b. Apr. 17, 1830.

Sarah, b. June, 1832. Josiah, b. Jan. 27, 1835.

JOSIAH H. HARMON (*Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. July 10, 1806, m. Joanna Hanson, in Buxton. She was b. in 1812. They *Children:* [lived in Bridgton, Me.

Rebecca, b. 1833, m. — Lord. He d. young. She lived to be over 83.

William H., b. 1835, m. Aug. 30, 1861, Lydia A. Sawyer. Issue: Perley S. Lived in Bridgton, Me.

Daniel, b. 1837, m. Sarah H. ———. He enlisted Sept. 29, 1862, in Co. B, 23d Me. Inf. Lived at Bridgton. No children (?).

Mary Ann, b. 1840, m. Jan. 11, 1864, George Henry Libby. He was b. Apr. 30, 1835. She d. Oct. 28, 1870.

George A., b. 1844, m. Lydia A. Webb.

Anselllear, b. 1846, m. Sarah L. Billington.

Eunice Julia, b. 1849, prob. m. Oct. 15, 1869, Charles Griffin, Jr., in

Jennie E., m. — Fink. Lived in Worcester, Mass. [Conway, N. H.

Frank A., b. 1853, m. ———Holt. Lives at Livermore Falls, Me.

WILLIAM HARMON (*Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 9, 1812, m. Hannah Bryant, in Saco. She was b. in 1812, and d. Aug. *Children:* [18, 1877. They lived at Portland and Gorham, Me.

Almira, b. May 12, 1836.

Phineas F., b. Aug. 15, 1838 (?) m. Feb. 16, 1872, Ellen A. Meserve(?). He d. June 15, 1890, in Portland.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1844. She d. Apr. 9, 1881.

Mary Sheppard, b. Apr. 25, 1847.

SARAH HARMON (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. June 21, 1788, m. July 29, 1810, James Thompson. She d. Mar. 15, 1832. *Children:*

Nancy, b. Dec. 30, 1810, m. William Hill, in Denmark, Me. She d. July, 1873. No children.

Esther, b. Jan. 22, 1814, m. Ivory Wentworth, Hiram, Me. Issue: Ephraim and Blanchard. She d. Jan. 17, 1892.

Susan, b. Sept. 1, 1817, m. Leonard Chase, Saccarappa.

Daniel, b. May 23, 1815, m. Susan Leech. Had 2 sons and 1 dau.

Sarah m. ——— Manchester, of Standish.

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1821, m. 1840, John L. Davis, Biddeford.

Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1822, m. John Wentworth, Hiram.

Dorcas J., b. Dec. 6, 1827, m. July 31, 1872, George H. Fickett. He was b. Mar., 1817, and d. May 18, 1890. No children.

Mary W., b. Mar. 2, 1829, m. Sept. 15, 1851, Leonard Greward, of Gorham. Issue: Walter A., b. Jan. 22, 1854, d. Apr. 6, 1856, Charles L., b. Mar. 28, 1858.

John, b. Feb. 4, 1824, d. Apr. 12, 1849, unm.

JAMES OLIVER HARMON (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 20, 1792, m. Nov. 24, 1814, Kezia Berry, in Buxton. She was a dau. of John and Anna (Myrick) Berry, and was b. Apr. 7, 1795, and d. July 18, 1887. They lived in Buxton and Burnham, Me. He d. Feb. 22,

Children: [1826. She m. 2d, Daniel Gary, in Portland.

Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1816, in Buxton, m. Dec. 1, 1836, William Libby. He was b. Nov. 18, 1810, and d. Oct. 31, 1883. She d. Apr. 16, 1893.

James William, b. Nov. 17, 1817, m. Oct. 30, 1842, Rachel Hancock.

Dominicus, b. Feb. 21, 1821, m. Aug. 15, 1840, Roxanna McKinney.

Sarah C., b. Mar. 16, 1823, in Burnham, m. Nov. 29, 1849, George W. Parker. He was b. Mar. 22, 1826. Mr. Parker was High Sheriff, City Marshal, and Supt. of the Reform School, of Gorham. He was a brother of Martha L. Parker, who m. Robert F. Harmon, and they were children of John M. and Louisa (Worcester) Parker. Louisa was a dau. of Thomas Worcester, of Gorham. John M. Parker was a son of Moses and Mary Parker, of Standish, and he lived at Parker's Corner, Gorham, and he kept a store there. Sarah C., d. Oct. 4, 1899.

Levi, b. June 5, 1825, in Burnham. He d. Oct., 1826, in Buxton.

ANNA HARMON (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 26, 1794, m. 1st, Apr. 18, 1811, John Davis; m. 2d, John Clay; m. 3d, Isaac Brown; m. 4th, James Thompson.

James Thompson was b. Mar., 1787, and d. Mar. 2, 1875.

Anna, d. Dec. 15, 1871.

Children by John Davis: Achsah.

Children by John Clay: James, m. Catherine Flood, Buxton.

Eli, b. Jan. 16, 1817, m. 1841, Almira Towle. He d. Nov. 5, 1891. No children.

Susan, b. Apr. 12, 1820, m. Dec. 22, 1840, Jackson Came. He d. June 1, 1878. Issue: Frank W., b. Dec. 2, 1843, d. May 12, 1854; Eve

Anna, b. June 15, 1855, m. Dec. 5, 1877, Alonzo Libby; Frank, b. Sept. 14, 1857, d. Oct. 1, 1873.

Children by Isaac Brown:

Albion, b. Apr. 12, 1822. He went to Cal. in 1850 and was never heard from.

Elsie Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1823, m. 1842, Albert Hodgkins, Saco.

Harriet, b. 1825, d. unm. Sarah, d. young.

ESTHER HARMON (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 8, 1796, m. Nov. 1, 1815, Thomas Frost. He was b. July 18, 1792, and d. June 9, 1873. She d. June 28, 1876, in Skowhegan, Me. Thomas Frost was a son of Moses and Sarah (McKenney) Frost, who were m. Apr. 15, 1790. Moses Frost was a son of Thomas, who was of the 5th generation from George Frost, the emigrant. Moses was b. June 3, 1766.

Children b. in Standish:

Moses W., b. Nov. 23, 1816, m. Nov. 22, 1840, ——— Lowe. He d. July 13, 1877, in Cornville, Me.

Martha A., b. Aug. 18, 1818, m. Jan. 18, 1843, Fuller Graves. She d. Aug. 26, 1885, in Vassellboro, Me. He was b. Sept. 14, 1817, and d. July, 1887. Had 3 sons and 3 dau.

Olive B., b. Apr. 22, 1820, m. 1840, Timothy Small, of Vassellboro. She d. Sept. 10, 1856. Had 3 sons and 1 dau.

James Henry, b. July 31, 1826. Lived at Skowhegan.

Caroline C., b. Nov. 5, 1827, d. Oct. 13, 1844, unm.

BENJAMIN HARMON (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 6, 1798, m. Jan. 27, 1820, Rebecca Tucker, in Standish. She was a dau. of James and Mary (Linnell) Tucker. She was b. Apr. 3, 1795, and d. Jan. 30, 1887. He d. Nov. 2, 1887. They lived in Hollis, Me., in 1880. He came from Buxton. He served in the War of 1812, for which he was

Children: [granted land.

Ivory, b. Jan. 23, 1821, m. Nov. 27, 1845, Almeda Hobson.

Cordelia A., b. Mar. 19, 1824, m. int. Sept. 20, 1845, David Sawyer, of Buxton. He was b. July 14, 1820. Issue: Amanda, Rebecca, Hattie, Ellen, and Mary.

Caroline, b. Mar. 19, 1824 (twins) m. 1st, Solomon Jacobs; m. 2d, Reuben Marshall. She d. Aug., 1894. Issue by Jacobs: James F., b. 1848, d. 1853; John Linnell, b.

Sarah Ann, b. July 19, 1827, d. Dec. 29, 1829.

Benjamin Frank, b. Sept. 5, 1832, m. 1st, July 13, 1853, Susan Hodgdon; m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1865, Eliza A. Brand.

Cyril Pearl, b. Mar. 21, 1839, m. Aug. 12, 1860, Sarah G. Elwell.

(David Sawyer, above, was a son of Robert and Lydia (Townsend) Sawyer. Robert was a son of John and Isabelle (Martin) Sawyer.

John was a son of Joseph and Joanna (Cobb) Sawyer, of Falmouth.

ELSIE R. HARMON (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. July 27, 1800, m. Nov. 23, 1820, Isaac L. White, of Buxton. He d. in 1856, *Children:* [aged 62. She d. Nov. 21, 1883.

Mary D., b. July 2, 1821, m. 1846, Freeman Larrabee, of Sebago.

I. Freeman, b. Jan., 1824, m. 1856, Rhoda Rand, of Standish.

William Francis, b. June, 1826, m. 1845, Sarah M. Strout, of Standish.

James H., b. Feb., 1828, m. Jan., 1851, Caroline A. Strout, of Standish.

Eliza A., b. Aug., 1830, d. 1841. Charles, b. Oct., 1832, d. 1841.

Roscoe, b. 1836, d. 1856, unm.

Harriet E., b. July, 1839, m. May, 1856, James N. Rand, of Standish.

C. Manson, b. Dec., 1840, m. June, 1871, Nellie Wentworth.

Rosealtha, b. June, 1843, m. Nov., 1860, Charles E. Rand; m. 2d, Dec., 1865, William F. Strout, of Standish.

(*Record by Anna F. Mayo, of Steep Falls, Me.*)

REBECCA HARMON (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 15, 1802, in Buxton, m. Nov. 19, 1820, Samuel Bangs, son of Willard (*Jonathan, Barnabas, Ebenezer, Capt. Edward, Capt. Jonathan, Edward*.) Samuel Bangs was b. Nov. 22, 1799, in Buxton, and d. Feb. 18, 1855, in

Children: [Sweden, Me.

Sarah, b. May 10, 1821, m. Sept. 10, 1840, Daniel Palmer, in Buxton.

Issue: Andrew S., b. Aug. 17, 1841; Clarissa, b. Mar. 17, 1844; William H., b. May 12, 1846.

Harriet F., b. Dec. 21, 1822, m. Mar. 26, 1847, William Green, of Sweden, Me. She d. Apr. 25, 1860. Issue: Frances E., b. Mar. 26, 1848, m. Jan. 1, 1871, John Coffin; Eugene H., b. Aug. 14, 1851, m. July 1, 1879; Samuel B., b. June 19, 1854, m. Apr. 30, 1879, Mary E. Goodwin. He d. Mar. 15, 1892; Lucy M., b. June 29, 1856.

Eben F., b. Mar. 21, 1825, m. Feb. 5, 1852, Lucy E. Coffin, of Fryeburg, Me. Issue: Ellen E., b. Dec. 4, 1853, d. Feb. 27, 1887; James A., b. Nov. 4, 1855, m. Apr. 24, 1893, Bessie Val Ance. He was a physician in Iron Mountain, Mich.; Georgia E., b. Feb. 20, 1858; Hattie E., b. July 29, 1861, m. Apr. 5, 1884, Eugene Waterhouse; Lillie M., b. Apr. 28, 1867, d. May 6, 1887, unm.; Nina A., b. May 12, 1871, m. June 8, 1890, Samuel H. Ring, of Lovell, Me. She d. June 6, 1892. Issue: Marion L., b. June 6, 1891, in Sweden, Me.

LEVI HARMON (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 15, 1804, m. 1st, Jan. 25, 1827, Mary Emery, in Buxton. She d. Aug. 1, 1842. He m. 2d, May 8, 1845, Eliza A. York. Eliza was b. May 14, 1825, and d. Sept. 5, 1881. She came from Standish, Me. He lived in Hollis,

Children by Mary:

[Me., and d. there July 13, 1885.

Charles, b. Jan. 29, 1828, d. Jan. 15, 1829.

Maria, b. Jan. 25, 1830, d. Jan. 30, 1832.

Freeman, b. Jan. 13, 1832, m. Feb. 29, 1852, Frances A. Wentworth.

Frank Alonzo, b. Jan. 23, 1834, m. May 24, 1855, Elizabeth A. Osborne.

Mary Melissa, b. Dec. 17, 1835, d. July 31, 1852.

George, b. July 17, 1837, d. Mar. 8, 1845.

Children by Eliza:

George M., b. May 29, 1846. He was a member of Co. C, 32d Me. Regt. of Vol., and was killed at Green Oaks, Va., June 3, 1864.

Rev. Evans C., b. May 27, 1848, m. Dec. 30, 1869, Hitty C. Thompson.

Emily G., b. May 27, 1848 (twin) d. Dec. 7, 1849.

Levi, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1850, m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1869, Almeda B. Libby. She was b. Mar. 31, 1847, and d. Nov. 24, 1877. He m. 2d, Augusta Smith, and m. 3d, Corris C. Cate.

Eliza A., b. Sept. 22, 1853, m. 1st, Sept. 15, 1872, Frank Hodgdon; m. 2d, Sept. 18, 1880, Orville U. Bailey.

Emily G., b. July 31, 1867, m. Aug. 29, 1885, Francis M. Bailey.
Susan.

JANE FREEMAN HARMON (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 15, 1807, in Buxton, m. July 3, 1825, Demas Libby Bryant, in Buxton, by Levi Loring. They first settled in Buxton, then in Standish, and Howland, Me., Kirtland, O., Preston and Lenora, Minn. He was b. Jan. 6, 1801, in Buxton, and d. Dec. 15, 1881, in Lenora, Minn. He was buried in Lenora cemetery, by the A. F. and A. M. Lodge, of Preston, of which he was a charter member. Demas L. Bryant was a son of Joseph and

Children:

[Charlotte Bryant.

William Wallace, b. July 21, 1827, in Buxton, m. Feb. 14, 1849, Harriet C. Parks. He m. 2d, Hester Clementine. No children.

Charlotte Julia, b. July 13, 1829, m. Mar. 2, 1848, Orrin F. Holmes; 5 children.

Jane Weeman, b. May 17, 1832, in Howland, m. Aug. 7, 1851, William Smith; 2 children.

Caroline Augusta, b. Jan. 1, 1836, in Howland, m. Nov. 9, 1854, Silas A. Tremaine; 11 children.

Charles Demas, b. Mar. 8, 1839, in Kirtland, m. Sept. 3, 1864, Mary Oliver; 7 children.

Adele Margurite, b. Dec. 15, 1845, in Kirtland, m. Mar. 8, 1865, William T. Stephens; 1 child.

DOMINICUS HARMON (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 6, 1809, m. 1st, July 15, 1832, Hannah E. Chase; m. 2d, Apr.

25, 1847, Sophia W. Barker, of Lovell, Me.; m. 3d, Mehitable (Walker) Dresser. Mehitable d. Mar. 26, 1885. Dominicus d. Mar. 19, 1885, in
Children by Hannah: [Lovell.]
 Caroline, b. Aug. 24, 1834, in Standish, m. Nov. 26, 1856, Henry Watson.
 Sarah F., b. Apr. 21, 1836, d. July 7, 1842.

Charles E., b. Apr. 2, 1842, m. Dec. 26, 1863, Hannah M. Dresser.

Children by Sophia:

Eleanor Z., b. May 8, 1849, m. several times and had children.

Clara F., b. Oct. 21, 1852, d. Mar. 26, 1853.

Children by Mehitable:

Frank, b. Jan. 3, 1860, in Lovell, m. 1st, May 7, 1879, Isabelle Heald;
 m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1889, Ella M. Durgin. Isabelle was a dau. of
 Ephraim and Sarah Heald, of Lovell. Issue: Linwood E., b. Sept.
 9, 1880. (*Record by Charles E. Harmon, of Lovell.*)

DORCAS HARMON (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b.
 Nov. 11, 1812, m. July 13, 1830, Charles W. Waterhouse, in Standish. He
 was b. Dec. 27, 1810, in Kennebunk, Me., and d. July 22, 1887. She d.
Children: [Sept. 27, 1888, in Fryeburg, Me.]

Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1831, m. Lewis Howe. No children.

Susan M., b. Apr. 4, 1833, m. Oct. 17, 1854, William M. Libby. He
 was b. Aug. 5, 1825, in Bridgton, Me. Had: 1 son and 2 dau.

Amanda, b. Apr. 22, 1836, m. Charles Evans. No children.

Charles W., b. May 28, 1838, m. Sarah Freeman, of Gorham, Me.
 Issue: Charles W. and Eugene.

Harriet, b. Sept., 1844, m. George Thompson. Had 7 or 8 children.

George, b. July 1, 1847, m. No children.

RUTH HARMON (*Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. June
 24, 1798, m. Aug. 31, 1817, Henry Harmon, son of Samuel (*Samuel, Samuel,
 John*.) Henry was b. May 27, 1793, and d. Dec. 13, 1860, in Madison, N.
 H. Ruth d. Nov. 12, 1889, in Madison.

Children: (See Henry Harmon.)

JONATHAN HARMON (*Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b.
 June 27, 1800, m. Hester Ann Harmon, dau. of Richard (*Samuel, Samuel,
 Samuel, John*.) She was b. Nov. 1, 1810, and d. July 25, 1887, in Madison,
Children: [N. H. Jonathan d. Mar. 9, 1891, in Madison.]

Ransom, m. Sept. 4, 1862, Sarah E. Durgin.

Miranda, d. at Lakeport, N. H.

Maria Antionette, b. 1831, m. 1st, 1860, Joseph B. Jones; m. 2d, 1907,
 Asbury, b. 1833, d. May 31, 1864, in Cal. [James L. Nichols.]

Phebe Ann, b. 1834, d. Feb., 1880.

Catherine, b. 1836, d. Apr. 24, 1887, in Lowell.

Cornelia, b. 1838, m. ——— Shaw, and lived in Etna, Me.

Emily, b. 1840. Esther, b. 1842.

Royal, b. 1844. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1865, in Co. I, 18th N. H. Regt.,
 and was discharged July 29, 1865. He d. in Cohoes, N. Y.

Margaret, b. 1846. Joel M., b. 1849, m. Lucy H. Breese.

Jonathan B., b. 1851, m. Oct. 17, 1894, Minnie Abbot, of Laconia, N. H.

Arthur M., b. 1855, m. Henrietta Anderson.

NATHAN HARMON (*Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b.
 Jan. 23, 1805, m. int. Oct. 12, 1828, Joanna Woodman, dau. of John Wood-
 man of Hollis, Me. Joanna was b. June 22, 1807, in Hollis. John Wood-
 man was a son of John (*Nathan, Benjamin*) Woodman. Nathan Harmon
 was a blacksmith at Buxton, in 1850, and d. Jan. 11, 1892.

Children:

Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1829, m. Benjamin Town. Issue: Charles, m. ——— Proctor; Mary.

Hiram W., b. Mar. 4, 1832, unm.

James Madison, b. Apr. 5, 1835, d. Sept. 17, 1837.

Mary Frances, b. Dec. 22, 1838, m. Dec. 16, 1864, Oscar F. Deering, Buxton. Issue: Andrew, d., aged 5; Jennie, b. —, m. Perlie Berry.

Artemas, b. June 3, 1841. Burned to death, Mar., 1843.

Artemas, b. June 28, 1844, m. June 12, 1866, Elizabeth A. Waterman.

John W., b. May 2, 1848, in Buxton, m. 1st, 1880 (?) Melissa Bradbury; m. 2d, June 9, 1897, Frances M. Cummings, dau. of Josiah Knight. Horatio, b. Oct. 26, 1851, m. Sadie A. Dunnell.

ARTEMAS HARMON (*Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 23, 1808, in Scarboro, Me., m. Apr. 17, 1832, Mittie Sherburne March, dau. of Col. John and Abigail (Hodgdon) March, of Eaton, N. H. Mittie was b. Dec. 1, 1814, in Eaton, N. H., and d. Apr. 27, 1892, in Lawrence, Mass. At the time of Mr. Harmon's death the following account was published in the newspapers: "Hon. Artemas Harmon, a former prominent citizen of Lawrence, Mass., died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. John Sprague, in Malden, Mass., on Tuesday, Feb. 7, 1882, at 4.15 P. M., aged 75. He was b. in Scarboro, Me., Sept. 23, 1808, and afterwards lived in Madison, N. H., (formerly Eaton) and was prominent in public life in that section of N. H."

He served in the state legislature from 1842 to 1848, four years in the House and two years in the Senate, being elected from a politically hostile constituency by force of his personal popularity. He was an acknowledged leader and trusted counselor in his political party, and was especially active and influential as a promoter on the Whig side of the famous alliance, which sent John P. Hale to the U. S. Senate, and started a revolution in Granite State politics.

Mr. Harmon became resident of Lawrence, Mass., in 1853, was superintendent of the Atlantic Mills there, and held the municipal offices of Alderman and Auditor of Accounts. He was appointed by Gen. H. K. Oliver, in 1861, to a responsible position in the office of the State Treasurer, and he moved with his family to Malden, Mass. He held this position for a period of 18 years, when he retired from active life in 1876, soon after which he suffered a stroke of paralysis, which eventually caused his death.

He was a man of marked force and integrity of character, of a keen wit, superior intelligence, with an abundance of accurate information, especially in the department of political history; resolute and somewhat stern in his convictions, yet of a tolerant and charitable spirit, pure minded and humane in all his sympathies and sentiments, and with a kindly heart and fine social humor. His amiable life companion, a devoted mother of the best type of New England matron, survives him."

(It might be of interest to add here the following, written by her daughter, Mary Frances Harmon, in regard to the naming of Mrs. Harmon: "I heard from my mother's own lips that her father, John March, often entertained strange ministers, who came to preach for the family, and when my mother was only a few weeks old a Rev. Sherburne was at the house over Sunday, and being informed that the baby had not been named, he asked the privilege to name her, "Mittie Sherburne March," Mittie being a favorite name of his.) See March family.

Children of Artemas, b. in Eaton:

Henry Clay, b. June 29, 1833, m. June 22, 1856, Martha Frances Towle.

Mary Frances, b. Nov. 4, 1835, d. in Malden, Mass., 1920, unm.



HON. ARTEMAS HARMON.
Son of Abner.

Caroline March, b. Jan. 8, 1838, m. May, 1859, James C. Jackson.
 Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1840, m. May, 1859, Hon. John K. Tarbox.
 John M., b. Sept. 10, 1842, m. Oct. 1, 1868, Mary Anna Canfield.
 Mittie Augusta, b. May 23, 1845, m. Sept. 24, 1868, Hon. George L.
 Julia S., b. Feb. 23, 1849, m. Aug. 26, 1873, John Sprague. [Gage.
 Eliza Emma, b. July 15, 1851, d. May 3, 1852.

THE MARCH FAMILY.

HUGH MARCH, the progenitor of a large branch of the March family of the U. S., was an early settler, of Newbury, Mass. Tradition says that he was born about 1620 and came from Newbury, Eng., Apr. 24, 1638. He sailed from Southampton, Eng., on Apr. 24, 1638, in the ship, "Confidence." He married 1st, Judith (prob. Trueman) who died Dec. 14, 1675. In 1653 Mistress Judith was "presented for wearing a silk scarf," but was discharged on proof that her husband was of considerable estate. (Coffin's History, of Newbury.) He married 2d, May 29, 1676, Dorcas Bowman Blackleach, dau. of Nathaniel Bowman, of Conn. She died Nov. 22, 1683, and he m. 3d, Dec. 3, 1685, Sarah Healy.

By occupation, Hugh March was a carpenter. From 1670 to '80 he kept a tavern, having been licensed by the court to "keep an ordinary." Mr. March died Nov. 12, 1693. Sarah Healy March died Oct. 25, 1699.

Children by Judith:

George, b. 1646, m. June 12, 1672, Mary Folsom.
 Judith, b. Jan. 3, 1652, m. Apr. 13, 1670, Thomas Thorley.
 Hugh, b. Nov. 3, 1656, m. Mar. 29, 1683, Sarah Moody.
 John, b. June 10, 1658, m. Oct. 1, 1679, Jemima True.
 James, b. Jan. 11, 1663, m. Mary Walker.

GEORGE MARCH (*Hugh*). b. 1646, in Newbury, m. June 12, 1672, Mary Folsom or Foulsham, dau. of John Folsom, of Exeter. He was known [as Cornet.

Children:

Hugh, b. 1673, d. Mar. 9, 1695. George, b. Oct. 6, 1674, died young.
 John, b. Aug. 8, 1676, m. Dec. 11, 1700, Mary Angier, of Reading; m. 2d, Mar. 4, 1741, wid. Martha Brown.
 Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1678, d. Nov. 16, 1678.
 Stephen, b. Sept. 19, 1679, d. Feb. 10, 1683. James, b. June 19, 1681.
 Israel, b. Apr. 4, 1683, m. Mary Hall, dau. of Joseph Hall, of Dover, N. H.
 H. Had: Col. Clement March, of Greenland, N. H.
 Sarah, b. July 6, 1684, m. Dec. 5, 1705, Humphrey Deering, of Winter
 Stephen, b. Nov. 16, 1687. Henry, b. July 13, 1697. [Harbor.
 George, b. Apr. 24, 1698. Jane, b. May 8, 1699, d. young.

HUGH MARCH (*Hugh*). b. Nov. 3, 1656, in Newbury, m. Mar. 29, 1683, Sarah Moody. He was known as Capt. Hugh March, of Newbury, and was

Children: [a blacksmith by trade. He died Feb. 27, 1726.

Sarah, b. Apr. 27, 1684, m. prob. May 23, 1700, James Pike.
 Henry, b. Sept. 22, 1686.
 Samuel, b. Mar. 12, 1687, m. 1st, Anna T. Rolfe. He m. 2d, Apr. 14, 1726, Hannah Smith.
 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1691, m. Feb. 23, 1712, Samuel Morse.
 Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1692, d. Oct. 6, 1694.
 Joseph, b. June 24, 1694. Daniel, b. Oct. 30, 1695.
 Joshua, b. Sept. 5, 1700, m. Aug. 18, 1720, Martha Merrill.
 Mehitable, b. Jan. 3, 1702, m. Oct. 2, 1733, William Follansbee.
 Trueman, b. Nov. 14, 1705, m. Nov. 14, 1727, Judith Morse.